



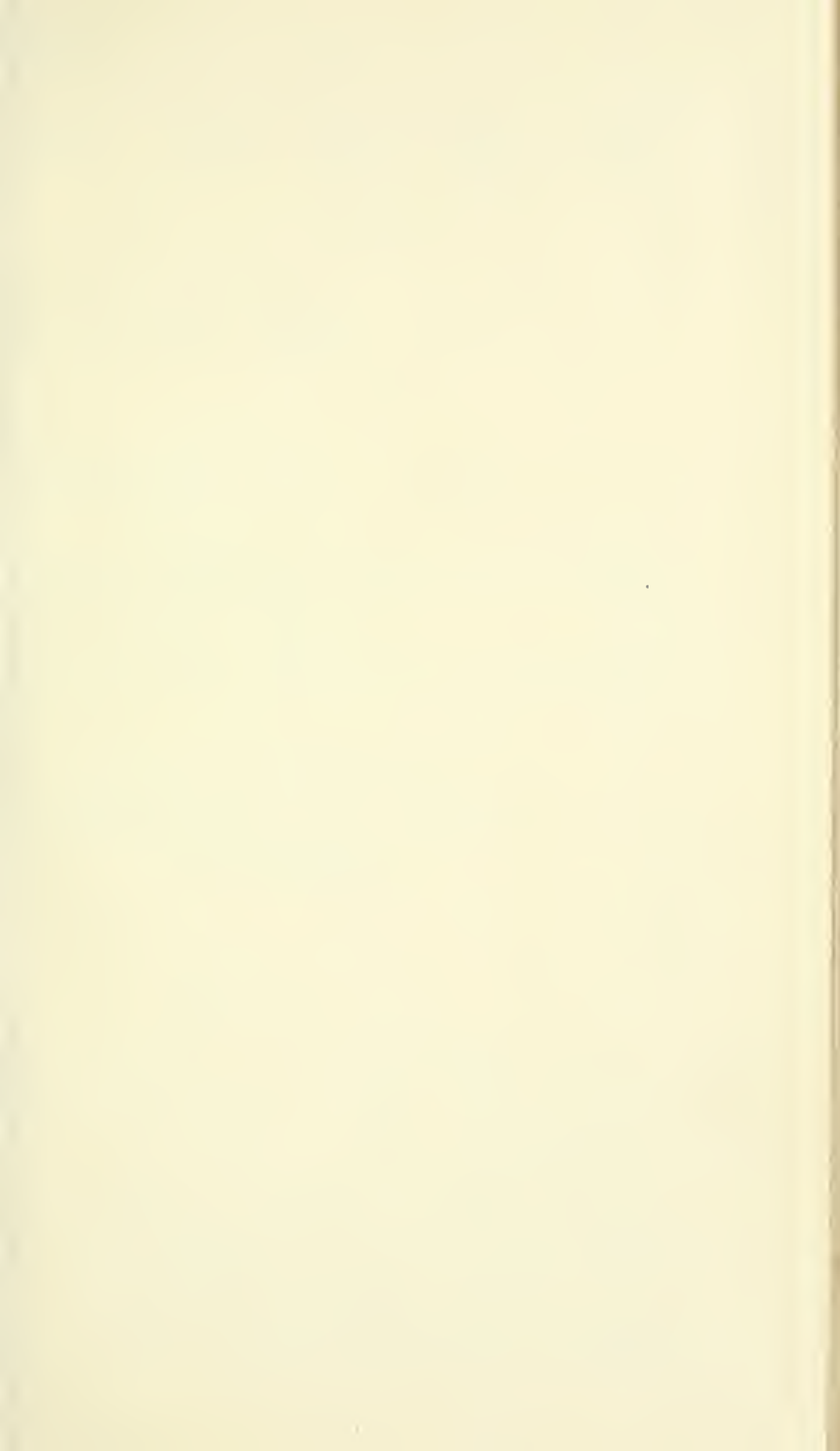
HANDBOUND  
AT THE



UNIVERSITY OF  
TORONTO PRESS









E.C  
169w

98  
67  
13

THE

WORKS

OF THE

ENGLISH POETS.

WITH

PREFACES,

BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL,

BY SAMUEL JOHNSON.

---

VOLUME THE SEVENTY-FIFTH.

---

L O N D O N :

PRINTED BY JOHN NICHOLS;

R. J. BUCKLAND, J. RIVINGTON AND SONS, T. PAYNE AND SON, L. DAVIS, B. WHITE AND SON, T. LONGMAN, B. LAW, J. DODSLEY, H. BALDWIN, J. ROBSON, C. DILLY, T. CADELL, J. NICHOLS, J. JOHNSON, G. G. J. AND J. ROBINSON, R. BALDWIN, H. L. GARDNER, P. ELMSLY, T. EVANS, G. NICOL, LEIGH AND SOTHEBY, J. BEW, N. CONANT, J. MURRAY, J. SEWELL, W. GOLDSMITH, W. RICHARDSON, T. VERNOR, W. LOWNDES, W. BENT, W. OTRIDGE, T. AND J. EGERTON, S. HAYES, R. FAULDER, J. EDWARDS, G. AND T. WILKIE, W. NICOLL, OGILVY AND SPEARE, SCATCHERD AND WHITAKER, W. FOX, C. STALKER, E. NEWBERY. 1790.

175-475  
9





THE  
SEVENTY-FIFTH VOLUME  
OF THE  
ENGLISH POETS;  
CONTAINING  
THE SECOND PART OF THE  
GENERAL INDEX.



## GENERAL INDEX

T O T H E

## ENGLISH POETS.

## M.

- M**AB, the fairy queen, *Llo.* 4, lxxviii. 385  
 ————— athwart men's noses rides, ib.  
 Macareus, adventures of, *Garth*, xxvii. 154  
 Maccabeus, prowess of, *Milt.* xi. 188  
 Macar, a character, *Pope*, xlvi. 347  
 Mac-Fleckno, *Dry.* xix. 109  
 Machaon, cures Menelaus of his wound, *Pope il.* xlvi. 135  
 ————— wounded, 342  
 ————— carried off by Nestor, ib.  
 ————— a wife physician, is more than armies, ib.  
 ————— panegyric on, *Garth*, xxviii. 70  
 Machiavel gave his name to Old Nick, *Buch.* xiii. 314  
 Machinery, what, *Pope*, xlv. 125. *id.* l. 34  
 ————— marvellous, probable, and moral, 38  
 Machines in poetry, use of, *Dry.* xxii. 273  
 Mackenzie, verses to Dr. *Som.* xl. 189  
 Vol. LXXV. B Macklin,

Macklin, largely deals in half-formed founds,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 24
———— wantonly transgresses Nature's bounds,	ib.
———— his actions hard, affected, and constrained,	ib.
———— features at variance set,	25
———— inflexible and coarse,	ib.
———— ne'er knew the workings of united force,	ib.
———— ne'er kindly soften to each other's aid,	ib.
———— ne'er shew the mingled powers of light and shade, ib.	
———— no longer for a thankless stage concerned,	ib.
———— to worthier thoughts his mighty genius turned,	ib.
———— harangued, gave lectures,	ib.
———— made each elf almost as good a speaker as himself,	ib.
———— name joined with Sheridan's,	ib.
Macpherson, laird of the new Fingalian clan,	<i>Lby?</i> , lxviii. 33
Macrinus, birth-day of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 321
Macro,	<i>Lang.</i> xxxviii. 108
Madam, Mrs. to Pope,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 18
Mad-dog,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 19
———— has a worm in his tongue,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 296
———— elegy on the death of a,	<i>Goldsm.</i> lxx. 19
Madmen, worst of, is a faint run mad,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 205
———— fight for applause,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 87
Madness of hoarding,	<i>Corw.</i> viii. 124
———— in dogs, two sorts,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 77, 78
———— effects off,	79
———— burning recommended in,	80
Madrigal moves soft passions,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 285
Mæcenas,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 221
———— a knight of antient Tuscan race,	ib.
Mæon slain by Æneas,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 259
Magazine of hail and snows,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 215
———— funds of vengeance for the day of war,	ib.
Maggots turn to flies,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 51
Magi begot sons on their mothers,	4
	Magic,

Magic, power of,	<i>R. w. L.</i> xxix. 195
Magna Charta signed,	<i>Tbom.</i> lv. 95
————— held in contempt,	<i>Corw.</i> viii. 368
Magnanimity, great things to scorn,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 247
Magnano described,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 59, 60
Magnetism inexplicable,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 49
Magnificence of old with Virtue could reside,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 51
Mahomet Ali Beg,	<i>Som</i> xli. 85
————— the Turk's patriarch,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 291
————— fond of a shouler of mutton,	<i>King,</i> xxvi. 258
————— poisoned by one,	259
————— his tomb, 'twixt earth and heaven,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 164
Maid, crown'd with willow die,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 80
—— unask'd may own a well-plac'd flame,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 290
—— not loving first, but loving wrong, is shame,	ib.
—— unmatch'd in manners as in face,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 42
—— skill'd in each art, crown'd with every grace,	ib.
Maidenhead,	<i>C. w.</i> viii. 75
Maids, before they 're ask'd, can they refuse,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 146
—— few, that now on merit smile,	<i>Ham.</i> xxxix. 313
Majesty, verses to her,	<i>Watts,</i> lvi. 36
————— return,	<i>Corw.</i> viii. 116
————— derives a grace from state,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 172
————— gives its proud trappings o'er,	<i>R. w. L.</i> xxix. 264
————— and seeks for safety from the poor,	ib.
Mail, compact and firm with many a jointed scale,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 86
Majority of voices rules in senates, so in schools,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 180
Main, a world of wonders in thyself,	<i>Tbom.</i> liv. 199
—— is Britain's reign,	<i>Young,</i> lx. 189
—— rain, snow, the plunder of,	192
—— acorn, expanded, rules the,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 122
Maintenon, Scarron's leaving,	<i>R. w. L.</i> xxviii. 203
Maker's praise, such was the sacred art,	<i>Hugbes,</i> xxxi. 81
Maladies, that lead to Death's grim cave,	<i>Pbil.</i> xvii. 312

Maladies, joint-racking gout,	<i>PLil.</i> xvii. 312
———— intestine stone,	313
———— pining Atrophy,	ib.
———— dropfy all-a-float,	ib.
Malherbe, ode of,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 91
Malice, queen of far-spread lies,	<i>Ot.</i> xv. 190
———— always judging worst,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 133
———— the mother of vindictive rage,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 187
———— prone the virtuous to defame,	<i>Pope cd.</i> l. 182
———— to music forc'd to yield,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 155
———— the best way to baulk,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 103
———— vanquish'd, heightens Virtue's praise,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 52
Malignant, a term of reproach,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 374
Mall, king plays in,	<i>Wail.</i> xvi. 154
Mallet, William and Margaret,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 191
———— epitaph on Aikman and son,	195
———— on a young lady,	ib.
———— song to a Scotch tune,	188, 196
———— verbal criticism,	7
———— verses to the prince of Orange,	16
———— on Dr. Frazer's rebuilding, &c.	19
———— prologue to the Siege of Damascus,	21
———— epilogue to The Brothers,	23
———— prologue to Agamemnon,	24
———— impromptu on a lady, &c.	26
———— epigrams,	ib.
———— a simile in Prior,	27
———— on an amorous old man,	28
———— on J. H. Esq.	ib.
———— a fragment,	ib.
———— Cupid and Hymen,	32
———— an ode in the mask of Alfred,	40
———— the excursion,	43
———— Amintor and Theodora,	83

Mallet, to the duke of Marlborough,	<i>Mal!</i> lxiii. 131
—— truth in rhyme,	133
—— to the author of the preceding poem,	141
—— the discovery,	142
—— verses for a beggar,	144
—— the reward,	145
—— Tyburn, to the Marine Society,	150
—— Zephyr,	163
—— Edwin and Emma,	171
—— on the death of Lady Anfon,	177
—— funeral hymn,	180
—— to Myra,	182
—— a winter's day,	183
—— prologue to the mask of Britannia,	185
—— inscription for a picture,	188
—— to Thomson, on his Winter,	189
Malvern, a ridge of hills near Worcester,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 141
Mammon, speech of,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 42, 43
—— advises peace,	44
Man, created in image of God,	224
—— to rule over the earth,	ib.
—— male and female,	ib.
—— to abstain from the tree of knowledge	225
—— not good for, to be alone,	246
—— falls asleep,	ib.
—— rib taken, to form woman,	ib.
—— never to depart from his power over woman,	xii. 42
—— may err,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 29
—— deceivable and vain,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 18
—— folly of, in accusing God,	xi. 70
—— fellow-servant of angels,	x. 238
—— charge of angels,	8
—— world created for,	ib.
—— favourite of Heaven,	9

Man, false to himself, ere others to him,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 34
—— sole cause of his misery,	19
—— not immutable,	x. 156
—— Satan's purpose'd prey,	xi. 17
—— banished Paradise,	88
—— dust, and thither to return,	91
—— saved of grace,	x. 79
—— powers of, renewed,	ib.
—— what,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 239
—— creature of a day,	ib.
—— how frail!	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 257
—— by himself insensibly betray'd,	ib.
—— from beast, by words, is known,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvii. 224
—— first vegetative, then feels and reasons last,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 136
—— rich of three souls,	ib.
—— and lives all three to waste,	ib.
—— exhibits life and growth of plants, sense of beast,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 277
—— born to lament, to labour, and to die,	279
—— thy fabric is like a well-form'd state,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 154
—— his frame discovers art,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 187
—— a nice machine,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 73
—— by nature form'd to fail,	ib.
—— abridgement of the world,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 207
—— what,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 253
—— calamitous by birth,	ib.
—— feeble race, what ills await?	<i>Gray</i> , lxiv. 206
—— not the only game that nymphs pursue,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 121
—— vision of a moment,	217
—— dream of a dream,	ib.
—— is not made to question, but adore,	224
—— the gilded vanity,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 119
—— that riddle!	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 128
—— born for infinite,	ib.
—— there is redemption,	lxi. 77
	Man,



- Man, double fon of Heaven, the made and the re-made, *Young*, lx. 78  
 — know thyself, *ib.*  
 — must satisfy for man, *Milt.* x. 83  
 — must die for justice, 80  
 — of vile and humble birth, *Pitt*, lxii. 77  
 — short-liv'd sovereign of the world below, 84  
 — like his Maker, saw that all was right, *Pope*, xlvi. 63  
 — restoration of, envied by Satan, *Milt.* xi. 156  
 — how vain and unwise, *Dry.* xviii. 133  
 — by nature form'd for all mankind,, *Aken.* lxiii. 243  
 — in society, born for public good, *Dyer*, lviii. 182  
 — a rugged wight, worst of brutes, *Thom.* liv. 238  
 — on his own kind he ruth'less prey'd, *ib.*  
 — strongest still the weakest over-ran, *ib.*  
 — perverse and lawless, *Fent.* xxxv. 259  
 — searchless Providence would found, *ib.*  
 — vainly wicked, thinks he is wise, *ib.*  
 — probationer of happiness, 260  
 — is to man all kind of beasts, *Corv.* viii. 101  
 — differs more from man, than from beast, *Roch.* xv. 53  
 — theme of the poet, *Wail.* xvi. 112  
 — is a very worm by birth, *Pope*, xlvi. 349  
 — Heaven's pride, when upright, *Tick.* xxxix. 154  
 — depriv'd, Heaven's scorn, *ib.*  
 — turning from his God, brings endless night, *Young*, lxii. 68  
 — the sport of Fortune, then the morsel of Despair, 70  
 — alone, life's ruder trials wait, *Rosve L.* xxix. 275  
 — outcast of nature, wretched thrall, *Thom.* liv. 210  
 — prey of Death, *Aken.* lxiii. 341  
 — a mortal, preordain'd to death, *Pope il.* xlix. 271  
 — allegory on, *Parn.* xxvii. 69  
 — is born to bear, *Pope il.* xlix. 349  
 — only vaunts his force, and vaunts in vain, 138  
 — how thoughtless! *Rosc.* xv. 87

Man, how active in his own trepan,	<i>Resc.</i> xv. 87
—— proud of vain wisdom,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 239
—— heir of thy father's vice,	ib.
—— propagated folly,	ib.
—— fated to be curst,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 266
—— to right inflexibly inclin'd, rests secure,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 81
—— in merit humble, in pretensions high,	<i>Beck.</i> xxxii. 110
—— and all his ways are vain,	<i>Swft</i> , xlii. 205
—— boasted Lord of nature, weak and erring,	ib.
—— led by Folly, combats Nature,	xliv. 43
—— awakes to cares, with the dawn,	<i>Broom</i> , xliv. 292
—— the most conceited creature,	<i>Gy</i> , xxxvii. 117
—— of blood be doom'd to bleed,	<i>Pope ed.</i> l. 43
—— no one is pleas'd with what he has,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 269
—— ——— displeas'd with what he is,	ib.
—— perverse, against nature strives	27
—— vain man, in folly only wise,	<i>Pope</i> , xliv. 4
—— only from himself can suffer wrong,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii 45
—— who suffers, loudly may complain,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 43
—— is practis'd in disguise,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxviii. 23
—— who studies Nature's laws,	30
—— maxims draws from certain truth,	ib.
—— what a miracle to man,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 6
—— though a fool, yet God is wise,	<i>Pope</i> , xliv. 53
—— is of a jealous and mistaking mind,	<i>ed.</i> li. 198
—— turn'd on man, a fiercer savage,	xliv. 61
—— be dumb, when Heaven afflicts,	<i>ed.</i> li. 122
—— Essay on,	xlvi. 40
—— is as perfect as he ought,	31
—— his knowledge measur'd to his state,	ib.
—— his time a moment, and a point his span,	ib.
—— never is, but always to be blest,	32
—— the proper study of mankind,	41
—— chaos of thought and passion,	ib.

- Man, Lord of all, yet a prey to all, *Pope*, xlvi. 41  
 — glory, jest, and riddle of the world, *ib.*  
 — most vain, of all that breathes, *od. li. 122*  
 — calamitous by birth, *ib.*  
 — untaught to bear, 'gainst Heaven rebels, *ib.*  
 — changeful, as his bliss or wee, *ib.*  
 — too high, when prosperous, *ib.*  
 — when distressed, too low, *ib.*  
 — let him not be proud, but firm of mind, *ib.*  
 — his crimes forgive, forgive his virtues too, *Young*, lxii. 79  
 — on frail, unknowing, man relies, *Pope ed. li. 163*  
 — scene of, a mighty maze, *xlvi. 29*  
 — a wild, where weeds and flowers shoot, *ib.*  
 — views the world with partial eyes, *Gay*, xxxvii. 153  
 — to man a prey, *48*  
 — is now become the lion of the plain, *Thom. liv. 16*  
 — how rash to plunge in ill ! *Dry. xviii. 225*  
 — tyrant of the sex, *xx. 107*  
 — lowly servant, but a lofty mate, *ib.*  
 — loves knowledge, *Aken. lxiii. 238*  
 — — — — — above the blandishments of sense, *ib.*  
 — cheats himself, *Garth, xxviii. 37*  
 — hates realities, *38*  
 — hugs the cheat, *ib.*  
 — how blind, how thoughtless of his fate ! *Pitt, lii. 42*  
 — all his systems, but conjectures are, *Gay, xxxvi. 284*  
 — though dead, retains part of himself, *Pope il. xlix. 293*  
 — th' immortal mind remains, *ib.*  
 — form subsists without the body's aid, *ib.*  
 — aërial semblance, and an empty shade, *ib.*  
 — is a self-survivor every year, *Young, lxi. 115*  
 — like a stream, is in perpetual flow, *ib.*  
 — while growing, life is in decrease, *ib.*  
 — half-dead, before he dies, *Broome, xliv. 304*

Man, how weak thy fabric!	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 127
—— is born to die,	<i>P. pe. od.</i> li. 86
—— by vain passions sway'd,	<i>Broome,</i> xliv. 172
—— proud of his reason, by his will betray'd,	ib.
—— blindly wanders in pursuit of vice,	173
—— perversely fond to stray,	ib.
—— whose eye has swept th' unbounded scheme?	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 53
—— flutters on from vanity to vice,	ib.
—— alone betrays man,	<i>Reeb.</i> xv. 49
—— oppress'd, dependant, yet a man,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 25
—— slave to the insolence of youthful lords,	ib.
—— haughty man, is of obdurate kind,	<i>Broome,</i> xliv. 286
—— though bold, is not a match for Heaven,	<i>W. st.</i> lvii. 262
—— decays, when man contends with storms,	<i>P. pe. od.</i> l. 210
—— dissembling man, worst ill, that curs'd our sex,	<i>Broome,</i> xli. 268
—— satire on,	<i>Bull.</i> xiv. 217
—— of animals the worst,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 57
—— what? perhaps the tyrant of a day,	194
—— greatly lives, who greatly dies,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 229
—— hard of heart to man,	50
—— to man the forest, surest ill,	ib.
—— of half that live, the butcher and the tomb,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 60
—— is the tale of narrative old Time,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 217
—— - sad tale,	ib.
—— of wealth, is dubb'd a man of worth,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 207
—— it is not in, the fix'd decree to move,	<i>ib.</i> xlvi. 245
—— courage breathes in man,	xlix. 91
—— has his autumn,	<i>Sprat,</i> xxvi. 230
—— of the world answered,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 213
—— proud of that inglorious style,	ib.
—— still enquiring, still mistaken,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxii. 148
—— lines studies, and fictitious circles draws,	147
—— child of reason,	<i>Th. m.</i> lv. 64
—— of sense can artifice disclaim,	<i>Young,</i> lx. 93
	Man,

- Man, nothing more weak, calamitous, and blind, *Pope il. x'ix.* 154  
 — a miserable race! *ib.*  
 — starting from his couch, shall sleep no more, *Young, lxii.* 8  
 — is blind, *Tb m. lv.* 103  
 — what, at enmity with truth? *Aken. lxiv.* 79  
 — is born to bear, *Pope od. l.* 178  
 — in stature, still a boy in heart, *ib.* 125  
 — who dares think one thing and another tell, *Pope il. xlviii.* 278  
 — is dead, who for the body lives, *Young, lxi.* 242  
 — unfulled with a crime, *Pitt, lii.* 58  
 — his solid virtue is his helm, *ib.* 59  
 — should lead the chorus of this lower world, *Thom. liv.* 89  
 — to make man, *Young, lxi.* 133  
 — so great, so mean, *ib.* 144  
 — buys disappointment with his pain, *Brome, xlv.* 183  
 — who pardons, disappoints his foe, *Young, lx.* 91  
 — in the moon, what, *Butt. xiii.* 229  
 — and the flea, *Gay, xxxvii.* 116  
 — the cat, the dog, and the fly, *ib.* 155  
 — his to fight, but Heaven's to give success, *Pope il. xlviii.* 205  
 — his joys are joys of conquest, not of peace, *Young, lx.* 11  
 — his woe from woman, *Mit. xi.* 106  
 — his is laborious happiness at best, *Young, lx.* 11  
 — feebly vain, and impotently wise, *Caroth. lxv.* 227  
 — disdains the manna sent him from the skies, *ib.*  
 — tasteless of all that virtue gives to please, *227, 282*  
 — for thought too active, and too mad for ease, *ib.*  
 — from wish to wish in life's mad vortex tost, *227, 283*  
 — for ever struggling, and for ever lost, *ib.*  
 — scorns Religion, though her seraphs call, *227*  
 — lives in rapture, or not lives at all, *ib.*  
 — from every tie, from every duty freed, *ib.*  
 — without a balance, and without a creed, *ib.*  
 — dead every sense, each particle divine, *ib.*

Man,

Man, all the man embruted in the swine,	<i>Caroib.</i> lxxv. 227
—— of feeling exquisite, alive all o'er,	282
—— with every passion winged at every pore,	ib.
—— held in awe by Vanity,	<i>Moore,</i> lxxv. 133
—— his essence moulded by woman,	129
—— mass tempered by woman,	ib.
—— genius fired by woman,	ib.
—— careless of all that virtue gives to please,	<i>Caroib.</i> lxxv. 249
—— for thought too active,	ib.
—— too mad for ease,	ib.
—— gives each appetite too loose a rein,	ib.
—— pushes every pleasure to the verge of pain,	ib.
—— impetuous follows where the passions call,	ib.
—— lives in rapture, or does not live at all,	ib.
—— taught by GOD to feel for blifs, to search it, and to find,	250
—— in vain insists that happiness for courts was made,	251
—— from his sphere eccentric starts astray,	<i>Cburib.</i> lxxvi. 23
—— all hunt for fame, but most mistake the way,	ib.
—— drawn by Conceit from Reason's plan, is vain,	191
—— pleased to talk of himself,	ib.
—— received from Providence freedom of will,	210
—— whether he acts well or ill, depends on his will,	ib.
—— to him was given a privilege in power to err,	ib.
—— is a puppet, and this world a shew,	lxxvii. 18
—— in love an oaf is,	<i>Lloyd,</i> lxxviii. 55
—— creation's master,	73
—— will vent his malice where he can,	ib.
—— in Italy, seems the only growth that dwindles,	<i>Goldsm.</i> lxxx. 28
—— contrasted faults through all his manners reign,	ib.
—— though poor, luxurious,	ib.
—— though submissive, vain,	ib.
—— though grave, yet trifling,	ib.
—— zealous, yet untrue,	ib.
—— even in penance plans new sins,	ib.

Man,

Man, endued with reason,	<i>Goldsm.</i> lxx. 80
—— and all his ways are vain,	ib.
—— both a weak and erring creature,	ib.
—— the wildest beast of prey,	<i>Moore</i> , lxxv. 74
—— wears Friendship's semblance to betray,	ib.
—— his strength against the weak employs,	ib.
—— where he should protect, destroys,	ib.
—— the only laughing animal,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 177
—— was made for man,	244
—— mixes with the common herd,	265
—— by custom guided to pursue wealth,	ib.
————— honours,	ib.
————— fame,	ib.
————— ease,	ib.
—— wishes what others wish,	ib.
—— inferior parts were made for man,	266
—— was made for all mankind,	ib.
—— who rules his own bosom is lord of himself,	273
————— and lord of all nature beside,	ib.
—— his true joy in every bliss is temperance,	282
—— must be man, and woman woman,	352
—— tired of himself, flies from man,	lxxliii. 20
—— understands not his Creator's will,	<i>Jenyns</i> , lxxliii. 215
—— slave to folly, vice, and pride,	ib.
—— delights in others' woe, and courts his own,	ib.
—— destroys brutes for luxury,	ib.
————— himself for fame,	ib.
—— sets Superstition high on Virtue's throne,	ib.
—— thinks his Maker's temper is like his own,	ib.
—— his duty and interest are the same,	216
—— solicitous to know whence Nature's operations flow,	315
—— plods through a dreary waste with toil and pain,	ib.
—— reasons, hopes, thinks, and lives in vain,	ib.
—— fable Death hovers o'er his head,	ib.

Man,

- Man, fable Death cuts short his progress, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 315  
 — all must perish in one common grave, 316  
 — sails without compass, 342  
 — toils without a plan, ib.  
 — in Fortune's varying storms for ever tost, ib.  
 — shadows pursues that in pursuit are lost, ib.  
 Mandarin only is the man of taste, *Cowb.* lxxv. 246  
 ——— fondly wild to see his grove a forest, ib.  
 ——— his pond a sea, ib.  
 Manhood, joined with Deity, *Cow.* viii. 94  
 ——— of nine taylor's, *Butl.* xiii. 47  
 Manillio, forc'd captive trumps to yield, *Pope*, xlv. 139  
 Manly form, without a manly mind, *il.* xlix. 142  
 ——— shame, forbids inglorious flight, 91  
 ——— virtue, *Swift*, xlii. 307  
 Mankind, fabulous rise of, *Black.* xxxv. 182  
 ——— spontaneous birth of, 183  
 ——— gave not themselves being, 188  
 ——— why discontinued, 185  
 ——— true origin of, 187  
 ——— calamities of, 153  
 ——— their state requires there should be a God, 154  
 ——— present corruption of, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 131  
 ——— how much a nothing, *Swift*, xlii. 19  
 ——— rough-hewn by nature, *Butl.* xiv. 131  
 ——— polished by art, ib.  
 ——— but a rabble, 345  
 ——— news and politics divide, *Gay*, xxxvi. 4  
 ——— a certain change of joy and sorrow find, *Prior*, xxxii. 153  
 ——— alike require the grace of Heaven, *Pope od.* l. 85  
 ——— all born to want, a miserable race, ib.  
 ——— perverse, charge their guilt on the gods, 42  
 ——— assembled for Pharfalia's day, *Rowe L.* xxix. 53  
 ——— are all hunters in various degree, *P. Wb.* lxx. 172  
 Mankind,



Mankind, may be gainers, by giving away,	<i>P. Wb.</i> lxx. 173
———— what flows from Heaven must flow for all,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 195
Manna falling, lies in tender grass,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 114
Manners make the man,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 221
———— the basis of the public peace,	<i>Young,</i> li. 257
———— example stamps them on the multitude,	ib.
———— white, unblemish'd, now are found no more,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 14
———— pure, from affectation free,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 353
———— with fortunes turn,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 101
———— should like our countenance be,	<i>King,</i> xxvi. 82
———— poetically good,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 213
———— take a tincture from our own,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 96
———— an ode,	<i>Collins,</i> lviii. 37
———— to be learned from life,	38
———— smoothed by woman,	<i>More,</i> lxxv. 129
———— a satire,	<i>P. Wb.</i> lxx. 102
———— alone beam dignity on all,	105
———— without their influence, palaces are cells,	ib.
———— Crane-court, a magazine of cockle-shells,	ib.
———— make the man,	ib.
———— like fashions, from courts descend,	145
Manoah, father of Samson,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 18
Mansion, lies high o'er the rolling heavens,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 290
———— whence gods survey earth, air, and sea,	ib.
———— here sacred Silence reigns, and Peace,	ib.
Mansion-house, a monument of city taste,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 179
Mantling blood glow'd in his cheeks,	<i>Smith,</i> xxv. 26
Mantua, reason of the name,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 513
Mantuan, great without pride, in modest majesty,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 210
Manufactures exported,	<i>Dyer,</i> lviii. 213
———— roads and rivers for,	208
Many, flaw all over,	<i>Young,</i> lx. 63
Maps, verses written in a collection of,	<i>Lang.</i> lxxi. 184
Marcellus, short-lived,	<i>Dry.</i> xxvi. 93
	Marcley-hill

- Marcleſy-hill removed, *Phil.* xvii. 272  
 Margaret of Anjou, character of, *Gray*, lxiv. 216  
 ——— Lady Cavendiſh Harley, letters to, *Prior*, xxxiv. 70  
 Margites, a fatire, *Dry.* xxiv. 155  
 Mariamne, prologue to, *Brome*, xliv. 143  
 ——— meets miſfortune, glories in diſgrace, 144  
 Marii fierce, with human gore embrued, *Rosve*, xxix. 126  
 Marine Society, *Mall.* lxiii. 150  
 ——— Tyburn's fatal ſce, 153  
 Mariners transformed to dolphins, *Ald.* xxx. 70  
 Marius had various turns of good and bad, *Rosve*, xxix. 11  
 ——— ſlaughter-loving, 31  
 ——— an end of exile only fought, 15  
 Mark, betrays the lover's heart, *Brome*, xliv. 303  
 Market-hill, revolution at, *Swift*, xliii. 237  
 Marlborough, duke of, *Garth*, xxviii. 103  
 ——— borchiſhatter'd ſtoe to Danube's ſhore, *Smith*, xxv. 125  
 ——— calmneſs of, in action, *Add.* xxx. 61  
 ——— like an angel directing a ſtorm, *ib.*  
 ——— bears the force of armies in his name, 65  
 ——— turned for the camp or court, *ib.*  
 ——— prudence and fortitude guard, *Rosve*, xxviii. 180  
 ——— his labours liberty cheer'd, *ib.*  
 ——— ſacred to verſe, and ſure of fame, *Prior*, xxxiii. 10  
 ——— came, defeated Gallia fled, *Gay*, xxxvi. 187  
 ——— whoſe laurels ſhall never fade, 188  
 ——— ode to, *Som.* xl. 165  
 ——— beſt-deſerving chief, 163  
 ——— embarking for Oſtend, 170  
 ——— compared to Midas, *Swift*, xlii. 80  
 Marmaridan, that match'd the wind, *Rosve*, xxix. 119  
 Maro, humble tenement of, *Dyer*, lviii. 123  
 ——— dwelt on the Eſcullian mount, *ib.*  
 Marriage, progreſs of, *Swift*, xliii. 266  
 Marriage,

Marriage, the happiest bond, when hearts agree,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 236
———— vows render more than friends,	<i>King,</i> xxxvi. 52
———— honour of,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 126
———— a vow,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 28
———— satire on,	250
———— grown a money-league,	<i>Swift,</i> xlii. 108
———— is but a money-job at best,	<i>Gay.</i> xxxvii. 180
———— no heaven in,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 288
———— a bargain at a venture,	289
———— of Earl of ———,	<i>P. w.</i> xvii. 80
———— become a curse,	<i>Cowth.</i> lxxv. 276
Marriages were made in Heaven,	<i>Swift,</i> x'ii. 162
Married, quarrels of, recruits of love,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 300
Marrow-puddings to pamper with,	215
Marry in good time, or not at all,	<i>Sam.</i> xl. 298
—— who will, our sex is to be fold,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 260
Mars, fiery-helm'd,	<i>il.</i> xlix. 214
—— the homicide,	xlvi. 185
—— rash, furious blind, from these to those he flies,	ib.
—— wounded, bellows with pain,	186
—— wide destroyer of the race of man,	xlix. 15
—— attendants of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 63
—— is our common Lord, alike to all,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 181
—— now lords it o'er the heavens alone,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxix. 335
—— to kindle with military sounds,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 164
—— cur'd by Fœon of his wound,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 183
—— rallies the Trojans,	170
—— the warrior's god,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 104
—— rules the realm of love,	105
—— sways Thracia's winter coast,	109
—— temple of,	94
—— inspires the Latian band,	<i>Pitt,</i> liii. 236
—— warms every heart, and strengthens every hand,	ib.
Marshy grounds, Quartana there presides,	<i>A mfr.</i> lxxi. 7
———— with feverish blasts subdued,	ib.

- Marshy grounds, from these cold tremors come, *Armstr.* lxxi. 7  
 ————— come mighty love of rest, *ib.*  
 ————— convulsive yawning, *ib.*  
 ————— lassitude, *ib.*  
 ————— rheumatisms, 7, 8  
 ————— here parching heats the constitution hurt, 8  
 ————— beneath repeated shocks men pine, *ib.*  
 ————— the vigour sinks, the habit melts away, *ib.*  
 ————— the chearful bloom dies from the face, *ib.*
- Martial imitated, *Cow.* vii. 136  
 ————— to Cirinus, *Watts,* lvi. 137
- Martyrs' blood, feed of Church, *Cow.* vii. 234
- Marullus to Neæra, *Fent.* xxxv. 346
- Mary, second Eve, *Milt.* x. 152  
 ————— overshadowed by the HOLY GHOST, xi. 147
- Mary, princess of Orange, *Wall.* xvi. 168  
 ————— death of, *Roch.* xv. 60  
 ————— Queen, described, *Step.* xvii. 193  
 ————— a name to grief for ever sacred as to fame, *Prior,* xxxii. 295
- Mary the cook-maid's letter, *Swift,* xlii. 293
- Mary Gulliver to captain Gulliver, *Gay,* xxxvi. 200
- Mary Scot, song, *Mil.* lxiii. 188
- Marygold, a riddle, 62
- Mason, to Mr. *W. Wb.* lxxii. 265
- Masonry, eulogium on, *Cann.* lxix. 136  
 ————— of source divine, *ib.*  
 ————— unerring mistress of the faultless line, *ib.*  
 ————— its plumb of truth makes the parts of symmetry obey, *ib.*  
 ————— magic stroke bids fell confusion cease, 137  
 ————— confusion yield to finished order, *ib.*  
 ————— merit not confined to works of art, *ib.*  
 ————— regulates the morals, *ib.*  
 ————— squares the mind, *ib.*  
 ————— corrects the tempest working soul, *ib.*

- Masonry, points the tide of passions where to roll, *Curr.* lxix. 137  
 ——— on Virtue's tablets marks each sacred rule, *ib.*  
 ——— forms her lodge an universal school, *ib.*  
 Masquerades, on the, *Pitt*, lii. 50  
 ————— refine upon the sin of whoring, 51  
 ————— the modish evil, *ib.*  
 ————— one promiscuous whim, *ib.*  
 Massic grape, pregnant of racy juice, *Phil.* xvii. 297  
 Massicus commands a thousand warriors, *Pitt*, liii. 251  
 ——— espouses the cause of Æneas, *ib.*  
 Massilia clogg'd Cæsar's rapid conquest,  
 ——— th' approaching slavery retards, *Rowe*, xxix. 61  
 Master of himself, has none else, *Cow.* viii. 20  
 ——— sworn to none, of no sect,  
 ——— of the seven-fold face, *Pope*, xlvi. 193  
 ——— his commands resistless, *Milt.* xii. 54  
 Master-jest to break, *Burl.* xiv. 46  
 ——— passion swallows up the rest, *Pope*, xlvi. 46  
 ————— the mind's disease, 47  
 ——— strokes the nobler passions move, *Lytt.* lxiv. 351  
 ——— talent missing, we err without redress, *Fent.* xxxv. 356  
 Massiffs, *Gay*, xxxvii. 90  
 Match implies likeness and equality, *Burl.* xiii. 176  
 Matches, few happy, *Watts*, lvi. 89  
 ——— 'tis friendship makes the bondage sweet, 91  
 Mate to kill, what beast was e'er accomplice, *Fent.* xxxv. 397  
 Mathesis, running round the circle, finds it square, *Pope*, xlvi. 215  
 Matrimonial state, feigned love and real hate, *Fent.* xxxv. 317  
 Matrimony goes by destiny, *Burl.* xiii 182. xiv. 103  
 Matter, mutual action of, *Black.* xxxv. 86  
 ——— no necessary being, 100  
 ——— immortal! and shall spirit die? *Young*, lxi. 153  
 Matthew, paraphrase on a part of, *Thom.* lv. 169  
 Mauldin Whigs deplore their Cato's fate, *Rowe*, xxviii. 226

Maurice and Henry, thunder-bolts of war,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 44
—— first resign'd to fate,	45
—— far exceeds his father's fame,	44
—— skill'd, camps, sieges, battles, to ordain,	ib.
Maximins rant in rhyme,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 280
Maxims are drawn from notions,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 95
May, her vigils kept,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 61
—— to dance about,	187
—— faithless April of,	<i>Crav.</i> vii. 36
—— merry month,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 66
—— games,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 102
—— morning,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 97
—— son of, [Mercury,] warns Æneas from Carthage,	<i>Pis.</i> liii. 15
—— eve,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxix. 29
—— on the approach of,	39
—— the mother of Love,	ib.
—— tinges the butterfly's wings,	40
—— teaches the birds to sing,	ib.
—— the pride of, glides wantonly away,	62
—— on the absence of,	135
—— the birds the want of their goddesses bemoan,	ib.
—— the fairest flowers wait for the coming of May,	ib.
Maynard imitated,	<i>Brome</i> , xlv. 247
Mayor, pageants borne before,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 309
Mazarin, to Duchess of, on her retiring to a convent,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 243
Maze, dark, poor mortals tread,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 118
Me, me, he cry'd, turn all your swords on me,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 289
—— give sweet content on foot,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 133
—— wrapt in my virtue, and a good furtout,	ib.
Mean lies between excess and famine,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 183
—— like showery bow,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 260
————— pread with beauties not his own,	ib.
Meaneft Briton scorns the highest slave,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 61
Meanings lewd and double entendres,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 133
	Meaneft

Meannefs accompanies riches,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 52
Means have no merit, if our end amifs,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 139
—— to gain, and then to lofe the end,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 89
Meats fweeteft, fooneft cloy,	<i>Pricr</i> , xxxiv. 11
Medal,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 221
—— infcription on,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 121
—— faithful to its charge of fame,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 145
—— thro' climes and ages bears each form and name,	ib.
Medea, a new edition of old Æfon gave,	xlvi. 221
—— wakes, a prey to love,	<i>Br omc</i> , xlv. 281
—— be fam'd for guilt,	282
Medicines, by frequent ufe, lofe their healing powers,	<i>Armft.</i> lxxi. 46
Mediocrity, the Mufe did never in her fons excufe	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxxviii. 81
Meditate, my doom, to crown their joy,	<i>Pope od.</i> 1. 52
Mediterranean, view of,	<i>Dy. r.</i> lviii. 215
Medon, skill'd in fong,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 80
—— the herald spar'd at Telemachus' request,	210
Medlar-fruit, delicious in decay,	<i>Pbil.</i> xvii. 243
Medlars, from the haw-thorn,	280
Medufa, feat of,	<i>Rozuc</i> , xxix. 330
—— look of, killing,	333
—— flain by Perfeus,	ib.
—— curl'd with feaky locks,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 316
Megara, of Creon's race, fpous'd by Alcides,	301
Meek-honour, female fhame,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 108
—— whicher from Albion doft thou fly ?	ib.
—— once the fame of Albion's daughters,	ib.
—— Beauty's only friend,	ib.
Meeknefs, lovely virtue,	<i>Parn.</i> xxxvii. 108
Melancholy, an ode,	<i>Br. omc</i> , xlv. 159
—— hide me in thy penfive train,	ib.
—— blifful mourner, wifely fad,	ib.
—— ha! ! fage and holy !	<i>M. H.</i> xii. 106

- Melancholy, death-like silence, and dread repose, *Pope*, lv. 188  
 ——— gloomy presence darkens all the scene, *ib.*  
 ——— fat retired, *Collins*, lviii. 272  
 ——— a kindly mood of, *Dyer*, lviii. 127  
 ——— how deep thy diapason, 128  
 ——— mark'd him for her own, *Gray*, lxiv. 201  
 Melanthius, lopp'd piece-meal, *Pope od.* li. 214  
 Meleager and Atalanta, *Dry.* xxi. 1  
 ——— slays the ravaging boar, *Pope il.* xlviii. 287  
 Melefigenes, name of Homer, *Milt.* xi. 209  
 Melibœus, *Dry.* xxii. 55  
 Melody, *Cunr.* lxxix. 49  
 ——— 'tis Love creates, *Thom.* liv. 25  
 ——— the voice of Love, *ib.*  
 Memnon, though stone, was counted vocal, *Prior*, xxxii. 63  
 ——— statue of musical, *Lansf.* xxxviii. 7  
 Memory, ode to, *Shen.* lix. 91  
 ——— thou soul of joy and pain, *Sav.* xli. 201  
 ——— actor of our passions o'er again, *ib.*  
 ——— first-born daughter of primæval Time, *Fale.* lxxvii. 180  
 ——— is a friend to woe, *Lloyd* lxxviii. 105  
 ——— a fond deceiver, *Goldsm.* lxx. 64  
 ——— like the world, the oppress'd oppressing, *ib.*  
 ——— his smiles increase the wretch's woe, *ib.*  
 ——— a foe to him who wants each other blessing, *ib.*  
 Men, progeny of God, *Milt.* x. 156  
 — all sons of God, *xi.* 218  
 — race of, like leaves on trees, *Pope il.* xlviii. 197  
 — they fall successive, and successive rise, *ib.*  
 — a short-liv'd race, *A. Phil.* lvii. 94  
 — creatures of a day, *Corw.* viii. 109  
 — invite ruin on themselves, *Milt.* xii. 63  
 — but bubbles on the stream of time, *Young*, lx. 96  
 — love a mistress as they love a scaft, 127  
 Men,



Men, we various ruling passions find in,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 113
— of different inclinations,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 359
— different pursuits of,	347
— ways of, so mutable,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 54
— like beasts, each other's prey,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 173
— once ignorant, are slaves,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 83
— whom lying vanities ensnare, forsake thy mercy,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 225
— of the world, the terræ-filial breed,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 222
— doating on heaps of yellow dust,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 89
— for that despising honour and ease,	ib.
— homage pay to men,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 74
— and turn their back on thee,	ib.
— forge the patents, that create them fots,	lx. 100
— may live fools, but fools they cannot die,	lxi. 90
— would be angels, angels would be gods,	<i>Pope</i> , lxiv. 34
— may be read, as well as books,	95
— faithless men, make the sex their prey,	<i>od.</i> li. 226
— bind to their own errors,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 96
— ere they learn the truth, strange Deities adore,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 32
— judge of happiness and woe by outward show,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 99
— who liv'd and dy'd without a name,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 24
— are the chief heroes in the list of fame,	ib.
— prove with child, as fancy works,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 146
— vain slaves of interest and of pride,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 179
— whose bosoms tender pity warms,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 226
— be in action, as in name,	<i>il.</i> xlix. 144
— whose vice but makes them scandalously great,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 164
— are all mad,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 23
— and when the briny cure they try'd,	ib.
— some part still kept above the tide,	ib.
— mistaken their talents,	<i>Swift</i> , xlv. 37
— beasts may degenerate into,	ib.
— have ever been the same,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 276
— only feel the smart, but not the vice,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 250

- Men, oft are falſe, *Cong.* xxxiv. 240  
 — have four legs by nature, *Bath.* xiii. 179  
 — are all dedication-proof, *Gay,* xxxvi. 183  
 — and gods with gifts are pleaſed, *Cong.* xxxiv. 264  
 — and women made for each other, *Bath.* xiv. 131  
 — young and old praife the LORD, *Watts,* lv. 94  
 — the moſt infamous are fond of fame, *Church.* lxvi. 290  
 — thoſe who fear not guilt, yet ſtart at ſhame, *ib.*  
 — to common, all common things are free, *lxvii.* 59  
 Menam, nightly ſhines with infect-lamps, *Thom.* liv. 75  
 Mendicant, a ſurly vagrant, *Pope od.* li. 117  
 Menelaus, in ſixty ſhips, leads the Spartans, *il.* xlvi. 90  
 — a chief one thought, no terror of the field, *159*  
 — accepts Paris's challenge, *109*  
 — — magnificence of his palace, *od.* l. 110  
 — — banished to Proteus' Pillars, *Pitt.* li. 301  
 Menelikeus, no chief like thee, *Pope il.* xlvi. 89  
 Menippean ſatire, what, *Dry.* xxiv. 160  
 Mennis, Denham to, *Den.* ix. 200  
 Mental eye, paſt, preſent, future, can decry, *Wiſt,* lvii. 231  
 Mentis, monarch of the Taphian land, *Pope od.* l. 45  
 — — whoſe form Minerva takes, *ib.*  
 Mentor, Ulyſſes' faithful friend, *71*  
 Merab, promiſed to David, *Coro.* viii. 270  
 — — deſpises David, *ib.*  
 Mercenary war, ſlave of gold, *Rowe,* xxix. 378  
 — — — thy courage bought and fold, *ib.*  
 Merchant, *Young,* lxii. 239  
 — — is no inglorious name, *265*  
 — — with purple monarch vies, *ib.*  
 — — accompliſh'd, is an accompliſh'd man, *266*  
 Mercury deſcribed, *Pope,* xlv. 299  
 — — god of gain, *Dry.* x. 150  
 — — with ſilver tongue, *Swift,* xliii. 292  
 Mercury

- Mercury, conveys the sutor's souls to the shades, *Pope od.* li. 235  
 ——— wand, that seals in, or chaces sleep, *ib.*  
 ——— and Cupid, *Prior*, xxxii. 249  
 ——— dispatched by Jupiter, *Pitt*, liii. 14  
 ————————— to warn Æneas from Carthage, *ib.*  
 ——— the god, new simile on, *Goldsm.* lxx. 8  
 ——— described, *ib.*  
 ——— compared to a modern author, 9  
 ——— a thief, in which all modern bards agree, 10  
 Mercy, ode to, *Collins*, lviii. 25  
 ——— gentlest of sky-born forms, *ib.*  
 ——— how swift its aid, *Parn.* xxvii. 136  
 ——— to forgive, *Dry.* xix. 17  
 ——— Heaven's first attribute, *Mall.* lxiii. 144  
 ——— embracing man and brute, *ib.*  
 ——— attribute of Heaven, *Ot.* xv. 154  
 ——— decreed fallen man, *Milt.* x. 77  
 ——— heavenly born, *Sen.* xl. 69  
 ——— thou best prerogative of power, *ib.*  
 ——— sweetest act divine, *Parn.* xxvii. 118  
 ——— melts the sinner, *Dry.* xx. 208  
 ——— I to others shew, that mercy shew to me, *Pope*, xlvi. 83  
 ——— quits the score, *Dry.* xviii. 60  
 ——— works of, a part of rest, *xix.* 185  
 ——— the brightest virtue of the mind, *Pom.* xvii. 76  
 ——— sways the brave, *Pope od.* li. 120  
 ——— and justice, virtues that adorn a king, *Parn.* xxvii. 163  
 ——— what, can the zealot's hears assuage, *Young*, lx. 56  
 Merion, burning with an hero's rage, *Pope il.* xlix. 147  
 Merit, a mark at which disgrace is thrown, *Saw.* xli. 174  
 ——— was a crime, *Sen.* xl. 173  
 ——— obscure shall raise its head, *xli.* 81  
 ——— can it hope success in woman's eyes, *Gay*, xxxvii. 213  
 ——— chiefly placed in judgment, wit, and taste, *Swift*, xlii. 119  
 Merit,

- Merit, wanting, no favour, no praise, will avail, *Pope*, xlv. 11  
 — we are bound to give applause, *Black.* xxxii. 94  
 — who conscious of, shuns the praise, *Hughes*, xxxi. 276  
 — distrefs'd impartial Heaven relieves, *Pope*, xlv. 321  
 — the strongest plea for favour at Rome, *Church.* lxvi. 3  
 — not so in Britain, *ib.*  
 — threadbare, dares not shew its head, 56  
 — ha e, never will succeed, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 154  
 Merlin, prophecy of, *Swift*, xlii. 64  
 — discovers the Cambrian mines, *Yal.* xxxix. 57  
 Meroe, where shadow both way falls, *Milt.* xi. 203  
 — fruitful to a footy race, *Hughes*, xxxi. 301  
 — and proud of ebon woods, *ib.*  
 Meroz came not in the field prepar'd, *Parn.* xxxvii. 142  
 Merry Andrew, *Prior*, xxxiii. 21  
 — poetaster, *Garth*, xxxviii. 124  
 Mesappus described, *Dry.* xxiii. 228  
 Meshy hayes prepares, *Rose*, xxix. 107  
 Messapus, sea-born, *Dry.* xxiv. 74  
 — Neptune's son, to battle goes, *Pitt*, liii. 159  
 — exempt from steel, *ib.*  
 — sacred from the flame, *ib.*  
 — so long neglected, wars fired his train, *ib.*  
 — urged his troops to shine in arms again, *ib.*  
 — at his command Flavianian troops advance, *ib.*  
 ————— Feicennian troops advance, *ib.*  
 ————— Faliscan warriors advance, *ib.*  
 ————— guides his armies in the war, 167  
 MESSIAH, a sacred elogue, *Pope*, xlv. 47  
 ————— Latin version of, *Jobns.* lxxii. 92  
 — promise of, *Milt.* xi. 129  
 — anointed king, x. 161  
 — born to suffering, penury, and scorn, *Sav.* xli. 136  
 — returned victorious, *Milt.* x. 202  
 MESSIAH,

MESSIAH, ensign of,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 199
———— Solomon, his church the bride,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 204
Mefles and Antiphus the Mæonians head,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 102
Metals discovered,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 104
———— how formed,	<i>Yal.</i> xxxix. 55
Metamorphoses, translations of,	<i>Garth,</i> xxviii. 127
———— notes on,	<i>Asd.</i> xxx. 182
Metaphor, what,	<i>Dry,</i> xxii. 264
———— bard diversifies song by,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 206
Metaphoric meat and drink is to understand and think,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 77
Metaphorical terms, unfitting philosophy,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 5
———— used by Cicero,	ib.
Metaphors, transparent veils,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 85
———— cover, and not hide,	ib.
Metaurus, red with Punic blood,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxix. 24
Meteors, now in various forms appear,	328
Methuen, epistle to,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 182
———— of sincerest mind,	191
Mezentius, character of,	<i>Dry</i> xxiii. 226, 256
———— flies to Turnus,	ib.
———— impiety of,	351
———— killed,	352
———— spoils of, a trophy,	xxiv. 1
———— conducts his armies from the Tuscan shores,	<i>Pitt,</i> liii. 157
———— guides his armies in the war,	167
———— succeeds Turnus in the command,	276
———— invades the Trojan bands,	ib.
———— slays Aeron,	277
———— slain by Æneas,	285
Mezeray's history, lines written in,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxii. 285
Mice, arm'd for battle,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 42
———— Erle Robert's, in Chaucer's style,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 112
Michael, prince of celestial armies,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 174
———— sword of,	180, 183
	Michal,

- Michal, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 174  
 ——— in love with David, *Cato.* viii. 278  
 Microscope, discoveries by, *Phil.* xvii. 281  
 ————— enlarges our knowledge, *Cato.* vii. 263  
 Midas, fable of, *Swift,* xlii. 78  
 ——— ears of, *Dry.* xx. 193  
 Middle state, who keeps, knows how to live, *Pope,* xlvi. 184  
 Middlesex, Lord, to Pope, *Pope.* xlv. 22  
 Midnight riot, spreads illusive joys, *Sav.* xii. 154  
 ————— fortune, health, and dearer time destroys, *ib.*  
 Midsummer, *Johns.* lxxii. 39  
 Midwife-time, assists at all events, *Dry.* xx. 95  
 Might, call heroic virtue, *Milt.* xi. 108  
 Mighty fled, pursued by stronger might, *Pope il.* xlix. 270  
 ——— Hector pursued by Achilles, *ib.*  
 ————— thrice round the Trojan wall, *ib.*  
 ————— to his fears resign'd, *ib.*  
 ——— hearts are held in slender chains, *Pope,* xlv. 133  
 Mildness has a force divine, *King,* xxvi. 44  
 Milk-maid, *Lloyd,* lxxviii. 212  
 Milky way, innumerable stars, *Mall.* lxxiii. 71  
 Miller, *Cunn.* lxxix. 43  
 Milo-like, surveys his arms and hands, *Pope,* xliii. 154  
 Milonides, master of the ring, *S.m.* xl. 104  
 ——— proclaims the prizes, 105  
 Milton, *Paradise Lost*, Book i.—ix. *Milt.* x. 5—253  
 ————— Book x.—xii. xi. 3—141  
 ————— Regained, 143  
 ——— Samson Agonistes, xii. 7  
 ——— occasional poems, 71  
 ——— on the death of an infant, *ib.*  
 ——— vacation exercise, 75  
 ——— CHRIST'S nativity, 79  
 ——— the passion, 89

Milton,

Milton, on time,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 92
—— on the circumcisiſion,	93
—— at a ſolemn magic,	94
—— epitaph,	95
—— May-morning,	97
—— on Shakſpeare,	98
—— on Hobſon the carrier,	99
—— L'Allegre,	101
—— Penferofo,	106
—— Arcades,	112
—— Comus,	121
—— Lycidas,	159
—— Horace, lib. i. ode v.	166
—— or the forces of conſcience,	168
—— ſonnets,	169
—— to the nightingale,	ib.
—— on his attaining the age of 23,	173
—— the aſſault in the city,	ib.
—— to a young lad,	174
—— to lady Mary Ley,	ib.
—— to Mr. Lawes,	176
—— on Mrs. Thomſon,	177
—— to General Fairfax,	178
—— Lord Cromwell,	ib.
—— Sir H. Vane,	179
—— the maſſacre in Piedmont,	180
—— on his blindneſs,	ib.
—— to Mr. Lawrence,	181
—— C. Skinner,	182
—— on his deceaſed wife,	183
—— the plague in London,	184
—— pſalms,	185
—— verſes to,	223
—— Latin poems,	229
—— elegies,	231

- Milton, imitated, *Ald.* xxx. 46  
 ——— to the memory of, *Hughes*, xxxi. 198  
 ——— lot blended good with ill, *ib.*  
 ——— strength of his sacred lines, *Ham.* xxxix. 331  
 ——— happily copied Homer, *Dry.* xxiv. 117  
 ——— rhyme not his talent, 118  
 ——— unfetter'd in numbers, *Ald.* xxx. 36  
 ——— spurns mortality, *ib.*  
 ——— sets th' Almighty Thunderer in arms, *ib.*  
 ——— describes the gay scenes of Paradise, *ib.*  
 ——— varnishes o'er the guilt of rebels, *ib.*  
 ——— and Butler in thy Muse combine, *Smith*, xxv. 109  
 ——— roils along in all the majesty of song, *Lloyd*, lxxviii. 86  
 ——— no less famed than Spenser, 107  
 ——— sung of disobedient man, *ib.*  
 ————— Eden lost, *ib.*  
 ——— met Fny at Parnassus, 111  
 ——— turned Envy's horrid grin into a frown, *ib.*  
 ——— Spenser's lawful child, 176  
 ——— his Italian poems translated, *Langh.* lxxi. 308, seq.  
 Mimickry of *de p yet clear*, *Swift*, xlv. 117  
 Minc'd pies, quarrel with, *Butl.* xiii. 16  
 Mind, power of abstracting, *Black.* xxxv. 212  
 ————— separating, *ib.*  
 ————— uniting ideas, 213  
 ————— reasoning, *ib.*  
 ————— in invention, 215  
 ——— freedom of choice, 218  
 ——————— controuling appetite, 216  
 ——— operations of, in works of imagination, *Aken.* lxiii. 272  
 ——— artist at creating self-alarms, *Young*, lxi. 131  
 ——— rich in expedients for inquietude, *ib.*  
 ——— contains sources of new, beauteous, and sublime, 229  
 ——— sagacious, see the train of consequences rise, *West*, lvii. 209  
 ——— nauseate sw'at she can't believe, *Tick.* xxxix. 177  
 Mind,



Mind, to brace to dignity of thought,	<i>Broome</i> , xliiv. 223
— humble as osiers, bending to the wind,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 135
— true nobility is of the,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 134
— to be happy, must be great,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 47
— from envy free, to charity inclin'd,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 107
— not to be laid by the heels,	<i>Butl.</i> xliii. 135
— hates that form she knows to be her own,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 276
— the most accomplished, has its imperfect side,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 42
— with various thought amused,	59
— nor akes itself, nor gives the body pain,	ib.
— fatigued by study, discontent, and care,	ib.
— — — — — love without hope,	ib.
— — — — — hate without revenge,	ib.
— — — — — fear and jealousy,	ib.
— beneath a load of huge imagination heaves,	61
— the enlargement of,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 154
Minds of men, different dispositions of,	<i>Aken.</i> lxliii. 316
Mineral-waters, salutariness of,	125
Minerva, armour of, described,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 181
— — — — — breaks the truce,	131
— — — — — persuades Pandarus to aim at Menelaus,	ib.
— — — — — fires the Grecians,	147
— — — — — in form of Mentos, tutors Telemachus,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 45
— — — — — sees the mischief of the suitor-train,	ib.
— — — — — introduced by Telemachus,	46
— — — — — entertained,	47
— — — — — takes Mentor's form,	73
— — — — — helps him to a ship,	78
— — — — — vanishes in the form of an eagle,	93
— — — — — breathes within her breast,	97
— — — — — train'd to twirl the spindle,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 7
— — — — — her petition,	<i>Sw f.</i> xliii. 52
Mines, contents of,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 79
— — — — — verses on those of Sir Carbery Price,	<i>Yal.</i> xxxix. 52
	Mines,

Mines, of Wales, how discovered,	<i>Yal.</i> xxxix. 57
—— that whirl'd battalions to the skies,	159
Ministers of state,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 75
——— blest with prudence, great the profit,	<i>Pope</i> <i>il.</i> xlix. 75
——— may thirst for gain,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 136
——— of state are dangerous things,	<i>P. Wb.</i> lxx. 110
Minos, the rigid arbiter of right,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 303
——— absolves the just, the guilty dooms,	<i>P'p'e</i> <i>od.</i> l. 302
Minstrelsy, by string or wind,	<i>Bath.</i> xiii. 51
Minute philosophers, who,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 298
Minutes, none in a lover's fears,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 53
Minyara breeds the fairest steeds,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 267
Miracle, an alarm to wake the world,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 43
——— an appeal to sense,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 11
Miranda,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 120
——— thine, the highest prize of harmony,	ib.
——— verses to,	<i>Sarv.</i> xli. 261
——— leaving the country,	<i>Sen.</i> xl. 233
Mirmillo, famed opifer,	<i>Garth.</i> xxviii. 50
——— language of,	ib.
——— soliloquy of,	63
Mirror, hunting the tiger by,	<i>Sen.</i> xli. 59
——— taught to flatter,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 38
Mirth, inspirits health,	<i>Sarv.</i> xli. 205
——— exalts a feast,	<i>Parr.</i> xxvii. 19
——— softens wisdom,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 160
——— good to cure the spleen,	<i>Gr.</i> lxix. 206
——— the test of sense,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 79
Miscellanea,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 111
Miscellanies,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 327. <i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 88
Miscellany poems,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 159
——— epistle on,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 219
——— compounded of all kinds of poetry,	ib.
——— Muse's olio, to fit all tastes,	ib.

- Miscreant moony host, before the cross shall fly, *Fent.* xxxv. 367
- Misenus, fate of, *Dry.* xxiii. 160, 162
- honoured with funeral rites, *ib.*
- gives name to a Cape, 163
- Miser, speech of, *Wall.* xvi. 106. *Son.* xli. 259
- starves to raise a son, *Buck.* xxxii. 107
- must make up his plumb, *Prior,* xxxii. 283
- though wealthy, he no wealth enjoys, *Sav.* xli. 154
- unfriended lives, and unlamented dies, *ib.*
- epitaph on, *Swift,* xlii. 188
- and Plutus, *Gay,* xxxvii. 40
- his breast, a troubled ocean, ne'er at rest, *ib.*
- his fear anticipates disgrace, *ib.*
- bends at his treasure, counts, recounts it o'er, *Goldsm.* lxx. *ib.*
- hoards after hoards his rising raptures fill, *ib.*
- yet still he sighs, for hoards are wanting still, *ib.*
- broods o'er his stores of gold, *Smith,* xxv. 78
- a muck-worm, *Pope,* xlvi. 349
- Miseries, feel, before they come, *Rowe,* xxix. 4
- that groan, for the grave's shelter, *Young,* lxii. 73
- Misery, can words avail? *ed.* 1. 327
- Death's harbinger, *Milt.* xi. 3
- even to Gods is sacred, *Pope ed.* 1. 166
- often points the path to bliss, *Sav.* xli. 149
- Misfortunes serve to make us wise, *Gay,* xxxvii. 54
- heighten happiness, *Cow.* vii. 237
- born with courage, please Heaven, 239
- harden virtue, 238
- travel in a train, *Young,* lx. 55
- oft in life form one chain, *ib.*
- like the owl, avoid the light, *Church,* lxvi. 56
- Miss M. H. with Pope's works, *Sav.* xli. 271
- life of loveliness, thou soul of joy! 272
- Misselto, produced on the oak, *Garth,* xxviii. 97

Mistress, Anacreon to,	<i>Broome</i> , xliv. 293
——— or Love-verses,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 4
——— looking on, and talking with,	69
Mithras, to whose beams the Persian bows,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 326
——— whose head the blaze of light adorns,	ib.
Mitio, verses to,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 121
Mitres and crowns are mere raree-shows,	<i>P. Wh</i> lxx. 105
Mitylenians, their invitation refused by Pompey,	<i>Race</i> , xxix. 259
Mnestheus, author of Maximian line,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 53
——— founder of the Memmian name,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 46
Moab described,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 250
—— affords a retreat to David's parents,	252
Mobs, to be avoided,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 136
Modena, translation of a distich on the Duke of,	<i>Johns.</i> lxxii. 70
Moderate man, wish of,	<i>Cow.</i> ix. 19
Modern course to India,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 218
——— critics,	<i>Butt.</i> xiv. 293
——— Grecians degenerate,	219
——— lady, journal of,	<i>Swift.</i> xliii. 129
——— Latin, can bear no criticism,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 18
——— faint,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 49
——— wits, mounted on the old, see far,	<i>Butt.</i> xiii. ib.
Modes, extremity of, imitated by fools,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 229
Modest dulness, preferable to learned arrogance,	<i>Broom</i> , xliv. 143
Modesty, leads the train of virtues,	<i>Collins</i> , lviii. 5
——— adorns our looks,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 31
——— ne'er was so great a dearth of,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 199
——— against, in love,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 83
Mohocks, a set of modern rakes,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 145
——— slash our sons' with bloody knives,	286
Moisture, much, does harm,	<i>Arist.</i> lxxi. 6
Mole, that hides his diving flood,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 71
Moliere, first of Comic wits,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 276
——— by keen, but decent satire, skill'd to please,	ib.
——— with morals mirth uniting, strength with ease,	ib.
	<i>Moliere</i> ,

Moliere, chastis'd and regular,	<i>Tbom.</i> lv. 135
Molinda,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 96
Molly Mog,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 269
———— fair maid of the inn,	ib.
Moloch described,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 18, 36
———— where worshiped,	ib.
———— speech of,	136
———— cloven to the waist,	185
Moly, effects of,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 265
———— described,	ib.
Moment, thy duration, foolish man,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 230
Momus, a buffoon above,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 203
———— with a noisy laugh forestalls his joke,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 34
———— an abusive cynic,	<i>Carwib.</i> lxxv. 295
Monarch, founds his greatness on his subjects' love,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 7
———— be the scourge of God,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 147
———— crush the nations with an iron rod,	ib.
———— when in mouldering urn he lies,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 205
———— his fame in lively characters remains,	ib.
———— his praise, his country's parent,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 163
Monarchs, by the gods are plung'd in woe,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 169
———— rule by God appointed,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 131
———— by indulgence undone,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 174
———— what petty motives rule,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 7
———— are for action made,	<i>Church.</i> lxxvii. 60
———— fancy themselves but meanly blest,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 85
Monasteries suppress'd,	<i>Tbom.</i> lv. 99
Monday,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 57
Moneta shall mourn her sinking fane,	<i>Rozz.</i> , xxviii. 320
Money, mankind fall down before,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 63
———— the last reason of kings,	ib.
———— brings honour, friends, and realms,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 177
———— power of, in love,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 129
———— the life-blood of the nation,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 196

- Money, circulation, its motion and its heat maintains, *Swift*, xlii. 196  
 ——— impudent, and prevails, *Dry.* xxiv. 297  
 ——— tempts to every distant mart, *Collins*, lviii. 7  
 ——— mythologic sense of Love, *Butl.* xiii. 169  
 ——— jobbers fatten by a nation's spoils, *Mall.* lxiii. 160  
 Monk, Zerubbabel, *Corw.* vii. 242  
 Monkey, who had seen the world, *Gay*, xxxvii. 54  
 Monkeys have been good doctors for the spleen, *Gr.* lxix. 206  
 Monks finish'd what the Goths began, *Pope*, xlv. 120  
 Monmouth, on his Bentivoglio, *Wall.* xvi. 176  
 ——— duke of, 178  
 Monody, *Lytt.* lxiv. 311  
 ——— another, *Langb.* lxxi. 192  
 ——— sung by a red-breast, 230  
 ——— inscribed to J. S. 243  
 Monopoly, *Corw.* viii. 66  
 Monopolies, *Tom.* lv. 123  
 Monster ! mix'd of insolence and fear, *Pope ii.* xlvi. 47  
 ——— dog in forehead, but in heart a deer, *ib.*  
 ——— scourge of thy people, violent and base, *ib.*  
 ——— sent in Jove's anger on a slavish race, *ib.*  
 Montague, for wit, for humour, and judgement famed, *Add.* xxx. 38  
 ——— negligently graceful, *ib.*  
 ——— best of patrons and of poets too, *Hughes*, xxxi. 23  
 ——— Prior to, *Prior*, xxxii. 174  
 ——— on seeing a bust of Mrs. *Johns.* lxxii. 64  
 Montaigne's Essays, lines written in, *Prior*, xxxiii. 102  
 Montpellier, church at, demolished, *Watts*, lv. 128  
 Monument of mortal hands, how short a period, *Pope ii.* xlvi. 357  
 ——— for Prior, *Prior*, xxxiii. 121  
 Monumental ode, *Hughes*, xxxi. 203  
 Monuments decay, frail mansions of the dead, *ib.*  
 ——— like men, submit to fate, *Pope*, xlv. 144  
 Mood and figure wife, a pest, *Dry.* xxiv. 270  
 Moon,

Moon, sea and land in,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 246
—— not made of green cheefe,	229
—— dismounted from her sphere,	241
—— elephants in,	xiv. 150
—— drinking borrowed light,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 98
—— changeful,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 296
————— intends the tides,	ib.
—— distributes fainter day,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 228
—— various her beams,	ib.
—— changeable her face,	ib.
—— riddle on,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 16
—— changes still,	<i>Broome,</i> xliv. 226
————— another,	ib.
————— yet the same,	ib.
—— queen of the gay attendants of the night,	227
—— resplendent lamp of night,	<i>Pope</i> <i>il.</i> xlviii. 262
—— empress of the night,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 62
—— fair queen of silence,	<i>Watts,</i> lvi. 76
—— and stars,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 57
————— Heaven's golden alphabet,	ib.
—— swells ocean into tides,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 67
—— o'er Heaven's azure spreads her light,	ib.
—— repletes her waning face,	<i>Moore,</i> lxxv. 109
—— holds o'er night her silver reign,	<i>Church.</i> lxxvii. 14
—— regent of the tides,	ib.
—— mistress of the brain,	ib.
—— shines with borrowed light,	<i>Lloyd,</i> lxxviii. 144
—— ticks with the sun for her laced cloaths,	ib.
—— majestic queen of night,	383
—— hailed by elfin Fays,	386
—— pales her silver ray,	387
————— before the approach of golden day,	ib.
Moony troops of the Solymean sultan,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 257
Moore, John, verses on his Worm Powder,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 349

Moore, in memory of the reverend Mr.	<i>Son.</i> xl. 193
—— of humble birth,	ib.
—— but of more humble mind,	ib.
—— obliging to the rich,	ib.
—— a father to the poor,	ib.
Moore, Edward, poems of,	<i>Moore</i> , lxxv. i
—— the discovery,	7
—— the trial of Selim the Persian,	12
—— ode to Garrick, upon the talk of the town,	25
—— Envy and Fortune, a tale,	30
—— petitioners of the company of poets and news-writers,	34
—— trial of Sarah ***, alias Slim Sal,	36
—— fables for the ladies,	45—140
—— the eagle and the assembly of birds,	49
—— the panther, horse, and other beasts,	53
—— the nightingale and glow-worm,	58
—— Hymen and Death,	60
—— the poet and patron,	62
—— the wolf, the sheep, and the lamb,	65
—— the goose and the swans,	69
—— the lawyer and justice,	73
—— the farmer, the spaniel, and the cat,	78
—— the spider and the bee,	81
—— the young lion, and the apes,	84
—— the colt and the farmer,	87
—— the owl and the nightingale,	91
—— the sparrow and the dove,	95
—— the female seducers,	108
—— love and van ty,	126
—— hymn to poverty,	141
—— the lover and the friend,	142
—— song, " Thus I said to my heart in a pet t'other day,"	145
—— " Be still, O ye winds, and attentive, ye swains,"	148
—— " As Phillis, the gay, at the break of the day,"	150



Moore, song, "Let rakes for pleasure range the town,"	<i>Moore</i> , lxxv. 151
—————"Stand round, my brave boys, &c."	153
—————"To make the wife kind, &c."	154
—————"Hark, o'er the plains, &c."	155
—————"That Jenny's my friend, &c."	156
—————"You tell me I'm handsome, &c."	158
—————"How blest has my time been, &c."	159
—————"Hark, hark, 'tis a voice from the tomb,"	160
—————"For a shape and a bloom, &c."	162
—————"When Damon languish'd at my feet,"	163
——— the nun, a cantata,	164
——— Solomon, a ferenata,	166
——— prologue to <i>Gil Blas</i> ,	176
Moral knowledge,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 118
————— Poesy was queen of,	ib.
——— essays,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 95
——— evidence shall quite decay,	xlvii. 244
——— pieces,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 199
——— death,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 114
————— that ties me to the world,	ib.
——— grandeur makes the mighty man,	157
Morality, will guide the wife,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 95
————— good,	ib.
——— added to Philosophy and Divinity,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 4
——— forms the Epic poem,	ib.
——— unawares expires,	xlvii. 260
Morals, practise,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 150
————— and be poor,	ib.
Morbleu! cries one,	26
Mordanto, fills the trump of Fame,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 40
——— his body active as his mind,	41
——— in senates bold,	ib.
——— fierce in war,	ib.
——— heroic actions early bred in,	ib.

Morell, Dr. to Thomson,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 269
Morgan and Mandevile could prate no more,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvii. 167
Moriah, rears his summit nearer to the skies,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 87
Morn, described,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 173
—— rosy-finger'd,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 3
—— mother of dews,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 48
————— 'again,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 44
—— gay daughter of the Air,	ib.
—— now the sun stands tiptoe with his light,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxviii. 387
————— on yon mountain's misty height,	ib.
————— shrill lark in æther floats,	ib.
————— carols wild her liquid notes,	ib.
—— Phœbus, in his lusty pride,	ib.
————— his flaming beams flings far and wide,	ib.
Morning, dreams foreshew,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 146
——— hymn for,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 243
——— apparition,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 269
——— lark,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 132
——— to welcome day,	ib.
——— described,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 113
——— pledge of day,	<i>Yal.</i> xxxix. 5
——— a glorious,	7
——— but short-liv'd state,	ib.
——— brightest offspring of light,	ib.
——— description of,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 65
——— of the LORD's day,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 226
——— song,	ib.
——— the cock crows at the prospect of,	<i>Curn.</i> lxix. 5
——— at its approach, shadows, nursed by night, retire,	ib.
——— (in the) Philomel forsakes the thorn,	ib.
————— the lark soars beyond the shepherd's sight,	ib.
————— the bee is employed in sipping the dew,	6
————— Nature's song echoes to rising day,	ib.

- Morpheus, the player-god, *Dry*, xxi. 64  
 ——— raises a world of gayer tinct and grace, *Thom.* liv. 221  
 Mortal, more than, that never er'd at all, *P.* xvii. 16  
 ——— think what it is to die, *Parn.* xxvii. 76  
 ——— blifs, not laſting, *Dry*, xx. 57  
 ———— how frail, how flight ! *Lytt.* lxiv. 322  
 ——— joy, a ſhade, *Sav.* xli. 146  
 ——— pleaſures, all in a moment fade, *Gay*, xxxvi. 257  
 ——— man, why burn with fury, that never dies, *Pope il.* xlix. 197  
 ———— a wretch of humble birth, xlvi. 169  
 ——— a ſhort-liv'd reptile in the duſt of earth, ib.  
 ——— pride, ſhort is the reign, *Sam.* xl. 137  
 ——— ſchemes how frail ! 202  
 ———— built on ſand, ib.  
 Mortality, gayeſt ſcenes ſpeak man's, *Young*, lxii. 3  
 Mortals, blind in fate, *Dry*, xxiii. 332  
 ——— to their future fate blind, *Raue*, xxix. 4  
 ——— ſhort of fight ! *Young*, lx. 54  
 ——— boaſt of prowefs not their own, *Pope il.* xlix. 137  
 ——— vainly glitter in the ſphere of change, *Parn.* xxvii. 119  
 ——— miſ-judging, ſelf-deceiv'd, *Sam.* xl. 99  
 ——— ſprung from, what immortals ceaſe to vie, *Tick* xxxix. 269  
 ——— ſooner or late, all know the grave, *Raue*, xxix. 110  
 Morton, to lady, *W. d.* xvi. 125  
 Moſchus, *Idyllium* vii. *Cann.* lxix. 185  
 Moſes, majeſtically mild, ſerenely good, *Parn.* xxvii. 106, 108  
 ——— his wand become a ſerpent, *Cav.* viii. 162  
 ——— with wants and hardships muſt engage, *Prior*, xxxiii. 290  
 ——— plots and rebellions muſt diſturb his age, ib.  
 ——— forbid to tread the promis'd land he ſaw, ib.  
 ——— ſong of, paraphraſed, *Pitt*, lii. 84  
 ——— faſting, *Mil.* xi. 154  
 ——— type of CHRIST, 127  
 ——— death of, *Watts*, lvi. 25  
 Moſes,

- Moses, by Michael Angelo, *Thom.* lv. 76
- Moffop and Barry came from Dublin, *Church.* lxvi. 32
- never designed in the same sentence to be joined, *ib.*
- raised by popular acclaim, *ib.*
- mounted to the pinnacle of fame, *ib.*
- sunk to air, *ib.*
- attached to military plan, *ib.*
- kept his eye fixed on his right-hand man, *ib.*
- his mouth measures words with seeming skill, 33
- his right-hand labours, and his left lies still, *ib.*
- with studied impropriety of speech, beyond the critic's reach, *ib.*
- to epithets allots emphatic state, *ib.*
- in ways first trodden by himself excels, *ib.*
- stands alone in indeclinables, *ib.*
- in monosyllables his thunders roll, *ib.*
- Most hands dispatch, *Bush.* xiv. 18
- Mother, yet no mother, *Sav.* xli. 199
- unenslav'd to Nature's narrow laws, *ib.*
- of soul severe, 202
- nurse and fairy, *Gay,* xxxvii. 35
- was ever, who'd give her booby for another, 36
- bled in the son's defence, *Pope* *il.* xlviii. 166
- Mother of Spleen, the Hypochondriack Fit, *Amstr.* lxxi. 106
- in robes of various dye, *ib.*
- a lady whimsical and proud, *ib.*
- sometimes would laugh, and sometimes cry, *ib.*
- waxen wroth, *ib.*
- Motion, inexplicable without GOD, *Black.* xxxv. 55
- direction of, inexplicable, 57
- and its cause, not the same, 132
- must a power to move suppose, 133
- involuntary in the body, 200
- voluntary, *ib.*
- Motive dignifies the scar, *Pepe od.* li. 109
- Motives,

Motives, like weights, prevail,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 164
Motteux, Dryden to,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 142
Mount Edgecumbe,	<i>Lytt</i> lxiv. 333
Mountain in labour of a mouse,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 157
Mountains, use of,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 57
———— lift their green heads to the sky,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 10
———— overwhelm the rebel angels,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 194
———— what are they in a lover's way?	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 200
Mountown, panegyrick on,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 102
Mourning-piece,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 122
Mouth to water, with longings,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 112
—— padlock for,	<i>Sou.</i> xli. 74
Mouths, without hands,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 269
Mulberries change hue,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 63
———— of snowy hue,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 59
———— turned red by Pyramus's blood,	61
Mules, securely slow,	<i>Pope</i> <i>il.</i> xlix. 293
—— a strong laborious race,	<i>od.</i> l. 136
Mulgrave, character of,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 130
—— essay on satire,	124
Mullinix and Timothy, dialogue between,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 139
Mully of Mountown,	<i>Kirg</i> , xxvi. 102
—— described,	105
—— death of,	106
Multitude always in wrong,	<i>Rosc.</i> xv. 85
—— way of,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 64
Mum, quoth Echo,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 106
Mundungus, ill-perfuming scent,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 240
—— — trucks for viler rhymes,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 111
Murder may pass unpunished for a time,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 148
—— fitted to the rules of Art,	<i>Ticc.</i> xxxix. 160
Murderer dies for public good,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 94
Murex, discovery of,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 135
Murmur, distrust makes us wretched, God is just,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 188

- Murmurs rising fray, nor dare arraign the wise Disposer, *Lyt.* lxxiv. 321
- Murphy, his breast burns for Roscius's chair, *Church.* lxxvi. 6
- common to fools and wits, the rage of fame, 22
- hailed by the sons of Nonsense, Sire, Auditor, *ib.*
- author, manager, and 'squire, *ib.*
- dubbed player, to make his triumphs perfect, *ib.*
- thy greatest praise had been to live unknown, 23
- Murrain among the cattle in Egypt, *Cow.* viii. 163
- in hogs and sheep, *Butl.* xiii. 223
- Murdoch, verses to, *Thom.* lv. 169
- Muscovites have mow'd their chins, *Gay.* xxxvii. 70
- Muse, goddess of numbers, and of thoughts sublime, *Hughes.* xxxi. 39
- whose song can fix heroic acts, *ib.*
- ode to, *Aken.* lxxiv. 35
- harmonious maid, *ib.*
- o'er Time and Fame unbounded power has, *Cong.* xxxiv. 155
- by Heaven inspir'd, *Hughes.* xxxi. 81
- the Heathen Nine her absence can't supply, *ib.*
- tun'd to pious notes the Psalmist's lyre, 82
- fill'd Isaiah's breast with more than Pindar's fire, *ib.*
- ne'er inspires against conviction, *Swift.* xliii. 189
- though she delights in fiction, *ib.*
- none proof against a golden shower, *Garr.* xxviii. 93
- the Bard inspires, exalts his mind, *Pope od.* 1. 222
- indulgent loves th' harmonious kind, *ib.*
- power of, *Cow.* viii. 131, 132
- birth of, *Cong.* xxxiv. 146
- and Time, set forth with equal pace, *ib.*
- to all eternity contend, *ib.*
- from Jove derive thy song, 147
- imp of Jove, *Thom.* liv. 217
- sacred should its product be, *Walt.* xvi. 225
- invoked, *Butl.* xiii. 32
- if e'er I please, to thee I owe my honours, *Pitt.* lii. 92
- Muse,

Muse, despising again, strung not for gold her lyre,	<i>W:st.</i> lvii. 221
—— but suffers now far other principles to hold,	222
—— that man is worthless without gold,	ib.
—— foe of flattery,	<i>C:av.</i> vii. 243
—— last dying song of,	<i>Lansf.</i> xxxviii. 137
—— what the freely thinks will freely speak,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 20
—— stranger alike to flattery and fear,	ib.
—— in purpose fixed,	ib.
—— to herself a rule,	ib.
Muses, are virgins, till they portions get,	<i>Broome,</i> xlv. 218
—— dear to gods and kings,	<i>Young,</i> lx. 169
—— shine in trifles, like our ladies,	<i>Broome,</i> xlv. 219
—— Nine, daughters of Jove,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 86
—— ever young,	<i>Dry.</i> xvii. 323
—— fly from tyrants and from priests,	<i>Lyt.</i> lxiv. 282
—— daughters of Reason and of Liberty,	ib.
—— taught civil life,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 176
—— thron'd above the starry frame,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 103
—— write for glory, not for gold,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 179
—— conducted by their 'squire Apollo,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 292
Music, ode in praise of,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 142
—— her sof, assuasive voice applies,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 78
—— in cares, exalts the soul,	ib.
—— warriors fires with animated sounds,	ib.
—— conquers Death,	80
—— can soften pain to ease,	81
—— improve our joys below,	ib.
—— antedate the blifs above,	ib.
—— has charms alone for peaceful minds,	165
—— exalts man's nature,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 98
—— inspires elevated thoughts, or kind desires,	ib.
—— blossom of delight,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 90
—— sphere-descended maid,	<i>Collins,</i> lviii. 43
—— devote to Virtue, Fancy, Art,	44
	Music,

- Music, power of, *Dry.* xix. 214. *Buck.* xxxii. 66. *Ald.* xxx. 32  
 ————— again, *King,* xxvi. 79. *Hughes,* xxxi. 174  
 — native voice of undiffembled joy, *Them.* liv. 49  
 — an univerfal good, *Gal.* xxxix. 39  
 — refembles poetry, *Pope,* xlv. 97  
 — can tame the furious beaft, *Prior,* xxxiii. 242  
 — lulls the daughters of neceffity, *Milt.* xii. 115  
 — can raife and quell paffion, *Dry.* xix. 202  
 — shall untune the fky, *ib.*  
 — its influence on rage, *Cow.* viii. 193  
 — charms defpair, *L. nf.* xxxviii. 183  
 — foftens every care, *ib.*  
 — gives life to verfes, *Wall.* xvi. 110  
 — every paffion yields to thee, *Hughes,* xxxi. 117  
 — is the voice of love, *ib.* 118  
 — was herald of the peace, *ib.* 145  
 — proclaim'd the Saviour's birth, *ib.*  
 — muft again call the nations under ground, *ib.* 146  
 — alone can calm the troubled mind, *Cong.* xxxiv. 188  
 — has learn'd the difcords of the ftate, *Hughes,* xxxi. 162  
 — and concerts jar with Whig, and Tory hate, *ib.*  
 — firft invented, *Milt.* xi. 103  
 — the banquet's moft refin'd delight, *Pope od.* li. 194  
 — of the fpheres, *Buch.* xiii. 175  
 — phantaftical conceits of writers on, *Wefl,* lvii. 123  
 — mee'ing, prologue to, *Garth,* xviii. 116  
 — one Italian voice pollutes the ftain, *Church.* lxvi. 27  
 — each trembling note invades the heart, *Cann.* lxix. 126  
 ————— thrills through every vital part, *ib.*  
 — the kindeft gift the gods beftow, *ib.*  
 — the fweeteft good that mortals know, *ib.*  
 — (at Orpheus's) trees forfook the wood, *ib.* 127  
 ————— beafts neglect their food, *ib.*  
 ————— the Dryads, leave the mountains, *ib.*



Musick (at Orpheus's) the Naiades quit the fountains,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxxix. 127
— employed to raise the walls of Troy,	ib.
— has charms,	<i>Gr.</i> lxxix. 208
— to her pipe the passions dance,	ib.
— a charm, that sways the breast,	<i>A mstr.</i> lxxi. 74
— can soothe distraction,	ib.
— almost soothe despair,	ib.
— appeased the fiend of melancholy Saul,	75
— made all the mountains weep,	ib.
— soothed even the inexorable powers of Hell,	ib.
— half redeemed the lost Eurydice,	ib.
— exalts each joy,	ib.
— allays each grief,	ib.
— expells diseases,	ib.
— softens every pain,	ib.
— subdues the rage of poison,	ib.
— the plague,	ib.
— has charms to soothe a savage breast,	86
— soften rocks and oaks,	ib.
— and verse are soft Italia's charms,	<i>J nuns.</i> lxxiii. 196
Musk-apple commended,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 286
Mustapha, prologue to,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 183
Musters false, bane of war,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 119
Mutable fair,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 89
Mutiny against Cæsar,	<i>Rosve L.</i> xxix. 139
— quelled,	144
Mutius Scævola, motto for,	<i>Gay.</i> xxxvi. 287
Mutual reverence, mutual warmth, inspire,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 87
Mycene, in a hundred ships sends her powers,	xlviii. 90
— under Agamemnon, king of men,	ib.
Myco, Arcol,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 21
Myra, praise of,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 45
— singing,	48
— in her riding habit,	49
	Myra,

- Myra, Queen of Love, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 46  
 ——— again, *Hughes*, xxxi. 173. *Mull.* lxiii. 182  
 ——— sweetness her's, and unaffected ease, 183  
 ——— Lanfdowneto, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 17  
 ——— song to, 65—67  
 ——— at a review, 49  
 Myrtle, ambiguous emblem of uncertain fate, *Jobnsf.* lxxii. 52  
 ——— not less capricious than a reigning fair, *ib.*  
 ——— oft favours, oft rejects. a lover's prayer, *ib.*  
 ——— shades, the happy swain oft sings in, *ib.*  
 ——— — despairing ghosts complain in, *ib.*  
 ——— crowns the happy lovers' heads, *ib.*  
 ——— bespreads the unhappy lovers' graves, *ib.*  
 ——— the pride of the grove, *Cunn.* lxix. 38  
 ——— emblem of love, *ib.*  
 Myself, Cowley of, *Cott.* viii. 119  
 ——— my love, my life, renounce, *Pope*, xlv. 189  
 Mysteries, like the sun, are plain, *P. rn.* xxvii. 103  
 ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— but dazzling too, *ib.*  
 ——— consistent with reason, *Cott.* vii. 147  
 ——— rest on Heaven's authority, *Dry.* xix. 12  
 Mysterious love inexplicable, *Cott.* vii. 203  
 Mystery see! to mathematics fly, *Pope*, xlvii. 260  
 Mystic dreams, descend from Jove, *ib.* xlvi. 40  
 ——— string, *Prior*, xxxii. 306  
 ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— that makes the knight companion, *ib.*

## N.

NAIADS, nymphs presiding over fountains,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 117
——— hymn to,	118
——— daughters of Tethys,	119
——— giving motion to the air,	ib.
——— nourishing vegetables,	120
——— rendering rivers navigable,	121
——— contributing to commerce,	ib.
————— to maritime power,	122
——— influencing health,	123—125
——— inspiring poets,	126
Nail not work, that will not drive,	<i>Som.</i> xli. 7
Nails, Chinese wear long,	<i>King,</i> xxx. 248
Naked, from the inclement sky to cloath,	<i>Pepe od.</i> li. 74
——— negro, boasts,	<i>Goldsm.</i> lxx. 26
————— of his golden sands and palmy wine,	ib.
————— basks in the glare, or stems the tepid wave,	ib.
————— thanks his gods for all the good they gave,	ib.
Name,	<i>Crow.</i> viii. 83
——— by birth alone descends,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 170
——— a mortal immortality,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 137
——— Fame, nothing but an empty,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 121
Names, distinctive, from the natal hour,	<i>Pepe od.</i> l. 225
Namur, on the taking of,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxii. 178
——— ballad on taking,	215
——— on taking,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 139
——— the prize and mistress of the war,	141
——— whose widen'd gates a conquest owns,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 34
Nancy of the Vale,	<i>Spem.</i> lix. 96
Naples, future fate of,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 147
	Napping,

- Napping, taken, *Butl.* xiii. 114
- Nar, tumultuous in his course, *Add.* xxx. 41
- Narcissus, *Cunn* lxix. 42
- story of, *Add.* xxx. 163
- foolish youth, admires himself, *Gay*, xxxvi. 41
- Nare object a plot, *Butl.* xiii. 38
- Narration to be short and lively, *Dry.* xviii. 296
- Nasamones, nation of, described, *Rowe*, xxix. 320
- Nassau, character of, *Garth*, xxviii. 89
- house of, *Hughes*, xxxi. 37
- race of, heroes and patriots, *Hal.* xxvi. 298
- how to subdue tyrants, *ib.*
- great deliverer, wise and bold, *Aken.* lxiv. 78
- designed to curb oppressors, *Add.* xxx. 10
- the world's great patriot, *11*
- conquests freedom to the world afford, *12*
- Nation happy, and an happy king, *Pope od.* l. 179
- stands sure fix'd on virtue, *li.* 5
- blest'd, who JEHOVAH know, *Pitt*, lii. 79
- Nations, manners of, not to confound, *Dry.* xxiv. 219
- bleed, when bigotry prevails, *Sav.* xli. 210
- of slaves, with tyranny debas'd, *Add.* xxx. 54
- corrupt, enslaved, *Milt.* xii. 16
- many-languag'd, *Pope od.* l. 216
- set free may blest his name, *Prior*, xxxii. 221
- as bodies, punish'd here, *Young*, lx. 262
- Native islanders alone their care, *Pope od.* l. 188
- hateful he, who breathes a foreign air, *ib.*
- isle, fair Freedom's happiest seat, *Lytt.* lxiv. 277
- Nativity of CHRIST, *Cow.* viii. 238
- again, *Milt.* xii. 79
- Natura naturata, *Den.* ix. 202
- Nature, different meaning of, *Black.* xxxv. 114
- works of, marks of wisdom in, *ib.*
- Nature,

Natura naturata,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 202
Nature, different meaning of,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 114
——— works of, marks of wisdom in,	116
——— we are Adam's sons by,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiv. 65
——— teach me to subdue,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 189
——— deprav'd, abundance does pursue,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 126
——— her first and pure demands are few,	ib.
——— scale of,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 124
——— inexplicable without God,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 50
——— knowledge of, imperfect,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 213
——— lies in shade of night,	<i>Garth,</i> xxviii. 20
——— æædal hand of,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 292
——— various in her frame,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 347
——— wonders in,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 105
——— how various!	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 247
——— art divine,	248
——— has nothing made in vain,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 262
——— made nothing in vain,	<i>Rob.</i> xv. 37
——— led through, to Nature's God,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 244
——— works of, design and judgment in,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 167
——— has wise ends in view,	170
——— with foresight works, and designs pursues,	ib.
——— all o'er is consecrated ground,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 64
——— sending incense to the throne,	65
——— delights in progress from worse to better,	67
——— to follow, is by rules to write,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 220
——— she led the way, and taught the Stagyrte,	220
——— to follow, and regard his end,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 67
——— follow, and resemble God,	<i>Young,</i> l i. 241
——— who can paint like?	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 20
——— can imagination boast hues like her's,	ib.
——— or mix them with that matchless skill,	ib.
——— sing, and Nature's God,	65
——— to each allots his proper share,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 271

Nature, good caterefs,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 148
———— provides each animal its foe,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 190
———— taught art,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 173
———— to copy, is the task of Art,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 196
———— from her the characters are trac'd,	ib.
———— to all things fix'd the limits fit,	<i>Pope</i> , xiv. 93
———— at once the source, and end, and test of art,	94
———— does the puppy's eye-lid close,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 91
———— till the sun has nine times set and rose,	ib.
———— is frugal, and her wants are few,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 123
———— frugal, little needs,	<i>Pope ed.</i> li. 64
———— needs but daily bread and wine,	ib.
———— affects variety,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 152
———— jealous maze of,	<i>Akn.</i> lxiii. 239
———— ever-changing birth of the immutable,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 152
———— all change, no death,	ib.
———— emblem of man, who passes, not expires,	153
———— swarms with life,	<i>Thom</i> liv. 56
———— in various moulds has beauty cast,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 242
———— and form'd the feature for each taste,	ib.
———— herself appears improv'd by Art,	xxxvi. 346
———— is but Art, unknown to thee,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 39
———— smiles not alike on all,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 356
———— disjoins the beauteous and prophane,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 153
———— the poet's object,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 84
———— only, the true laurel gives,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 209
———— the best mistress,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 245
———— gifts of, improv'd by Art,	<i>Pbil.</i> xvii. 269
———— on all the power of bliss bestows,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 131
———— breaks through all disguise,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 111
———— alone can love inspire,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 148, 227
———— still speaks in woman's eyes,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 266
———— in spite of Art, prevails,	<i>Som.</i> xli. 158
———— lives by toil,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 188
	Nature,

Nature, state of, was the reign of God,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 61
—— through the world the war declar'd,	<i>Rome</i> , xxix. 4
—— our society adores, where Tindal dictates,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvii. 245
—— smiles, will only Delia frown?	<i>Lyt.</i> lxiv. 256
—— fainting,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 13
—— is a friend to truth,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 85
—— preaches to mankind,	86
—— and grace, confess the Infinite Unknown,	<i>Watts</i> , lv. 52
—— and skill, two tops of Parnassus	<i>Den.</i> ix. 228
—— feeble, weeps over Friendship's grave,	<i>Lymb.</i> xxxi. 196
—— man's is frail,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 260
—— to Dr. Hoadly,	ib.
—— her pride admits neither competitors,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 42
—— in empire nor wit,	ib.
—— in the North, for ever reigns,	74
—— undisturb'd by Art's rebellious plan,	ib.
—— rules the loyal laird,	ib.
—— faithful can,	ib.
—— to her pay all that is her due,	lxvii. 101
—— the book of, open to the general view,	<i>Lyt.</i> lxxviii. 356
—— universal song echoes to the rising day,	<i>Corn.</i> lxix. 6
—— a mother, kind alike to all,	<i>G. Wm.</i> lxx. 26
—— still grants her bliss at Labour's earnest call,	ib.
—— supplies the peasant with food,	ib.
—— as well on Idria's cliffs, as Arno's shel'ry side,	ib.
—— could her bounty satisfy the breast,	27
—— the sons of Italy were surely blest,	ib.
—— oppresses not, with feasts too late,	<i>Amst.</i> lxxi. 49
—— too solid,	ib.
—— too full,	ib.
—— her wants are few,	63
—— all compulsion hates,	71
—— designs to sympathize with Art,	<i>Lymb.</i> lxxvi. 169
—— leads the moral beauty to the heart.	ib.

- Nature, her eye never rests from care, *Langh.* lxxi. 187  
 ——— guards her children with a parent's love, *ib.*  
 ——— from her works we drew our knowledge, 189  
 ————— virtue, *ib.*  
 ——— wrote on all her works, Enjoy, 190  
 Natures, known by abstracts, *Butl.* xiii. 11  
 ——— generous, purify their clay, *Yal.* xxxix. 93  
 Naval crown, binds to his brow, *Rowe,* xxix. 81  
 ——— games, *Dry.* xxviii. 177  
 ——— standard, the dire Spaniard's bane, *Aken.* lxiv. 68  
 Navel, whether Adam and Eve had, *Butl.* xiii. 14  
 Navigation, makes one city of the universe, *Dry.* xviii. 106  
 Neæra, on falling in love with, *Ham.* xxxix. 313  
 ——— covetous temper of, 315, 316  
 Neat in small fortune is plenty, *King,* xxv. 283  
 Necessity, absolute, what, *Black.* xxxv. 154—156  
 ——— hypothetical, in the world, 157  
 ——— adapting means to ends, *ib.*  
 ——— to make a virtue of, *Dry.* xx. 136. *King,* xxvi. 113  
 ——— demands our daily bread, *Pope ed.* l. 197  
 ——— and chance approach not God, *Milt.* x. 212  
 Nectar, sweet refection of the gods, *Pope il.* xlix. 207  
 ——— of refreshing streams, *Smith,* xxv. 12  
 Neda, nurse of Jupiter, *Pitt,* lii. 23  
 Neglect. studied art, *Rosc.* xv. 00  
 Negligence, a sort of, deemed as excellence, *King,* xxiv. 68  
 Nell and John, *Prior,* xxxiv. 47  
 Nelly, ballad on, *Gay,* xxxvi. 271  
 Nemæan ode, *Cow.* viii. 122  
 ——— odes, *West,* lvii. 202  
 Nepenthe, fountain of, *Th.m.* liv. 216  
 ——— causes sweet oblivion of vile care, *ib.*  
 Neptune, court of, *Hughes,* xxxi. 23  
 ——— earth-shaking power, *Pope il.* xlix. 56  
 Neptune,



Neptune, shaker of the earth,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 8
———— whose earthquakes rock the ground,	9
———— changes the Phæacian ship to a rock,	ib.
———— chides the winds,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 235
———— in form of Calchas, encourages the Greeks,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 5
———— opposes Ulysses' return,	<i>od.</i> l. 44
———— quells the tempest which scattered Æneas's fleet,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 239
Nereus, prophecy of, imitated,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 182
Neritus the clouds divides,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 16
Nero, amusement of,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 194. <i>Cow.</i> ix. 83
—— thou hast slain thy mother,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 241
Nerves, how fashioned,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 21
—— rise and progress of,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 199
—— use of,	ib.
—— organs of sensation,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 141, 142
—— hunting good to brace,	<i>Gr.</i> lxix. 205
Nervii, oft rebelling, oft subdued,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 323
Nessus, death of,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 222
Nestor, in ninety sail conducts his host,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvii. 91
—— experienc'd, in persuasion skill'd,	48
—— two ages o'er his native realm reign'd,	ib.
—— his tongue dropp'd honey,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 231
—— lived three ages o'er,	ib.
—— through three ages shin'd,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 93
—— benevolent, as wise,	98
—— full of days,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 93. <i>il.</i> xlix. 314
—— narrative old man,	<i>od.</i> l. 85
—— grace and glory of the Grecian name,	86
—— proposes an embassy to Achilles,	<i>il.</i> xlviii. 270
—— names the persons for the embassy,	272
—— sage protector of the Greeks,	297
—— old in arms, disdain'd the peace of age,	298
—— with inspiring eloquence commands,	138
—— master of the martial art,	139

- Nestor, grace and glory of th' Achaian name, *Pope il.* xlix. 42  
 ——— rescued by Diomed, xlvi. 243  
 ——— sacrifices to Minerva, *od.* l. 101
- Net of woe, twisted by the sisters three, *Thom.* liv. 243—247
- Nevil, great to settle or dethrone, *Prior,* xxxiii. 80
- Neuter, pleas'd to stand, while the world's at war, *Rosve L.* xxix. 85
- New conspiracy, *Garth,* xxvii. 111
- New-laid eggs preserv'd in hay, *Gay,* xxxvi. 79
- New-light, creature of fancy, *Butl.* xiv. 284
- New-market fame, pride in,  
 ——— its glory rose, as Britain's fell, 221  
 ——— passions new opinions excite, *Garth,* xxviii. 38  
 ——— River Head, a tale, *Llyd,* lxviii. 222  
 ——— similes, a new song of, *Gay,* xxxvi. 276  
 ——— song, *Swift,* xlii. 81, 200
- Newcastle beer, *Curr.* lxix. 118
- Newgate, on a printer sent to,  
 ——— its garland, *Gay,* xxxvi. 279
- News, travel with increase from mouth to mouth, *Pope,* xlv. 224
- Newton, poem to the memory of, *Thom.* lv. 145  
 ——— all-piercing sage, *ib.*  
 ——— all-intellectual eye, 146  
 ——— by gravitation and protection saw the whole revolve, *ib.*  
 ——— fix'd the wandering queen of night, *ib.*  
 ——— her influence on the main, *ib.*  
 ——— pursued the comet thro' her long curve, 147  
 ——— freed the heavens from whirling vortices, *ib.*  
 ——— untwisted the shining robe of light, 148  
 ——— his devotion responsive to his knowledge, 149  
 ——— how greatly humble, how divinely good! 150  
 ——— O Britain's boast! 151  
 ——— pure intelligence! *liv.* 100  
 ——— reaches heights unreach'd before, *Sav.* xli. 214  
 ——— his thoughts in Dryden's style repeat, *Prior,* xxxiii. 12  
 Newton's

Newton's system be admired to eternity,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 6
New Year, Cowley to,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 152
———— deprecating its evils,	153
———— 1716, 1717, ode for,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 235, 242
———— odes for. See the article William Whitehead.	
New Years help to make one old,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 95
Nicker, who breaks windows with half-pence,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 145
Nicolini and Valentini,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 194
Night, description of, <i>Milt.</i> x. 121. <i>Burl.</i> xiii. 315. <i>King</i> , xxvi. 116	
———— again,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 104. <i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 51
—— Day's elder-born!	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 19
—— opes the noblest scenes,	25
—— comfort of Chaos,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 67
—— eldest of things,	ib.
—— daughters of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 88
—— contemplation on,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 283
—— Sabbath of mankind,	<i>Burl.</i> xiii. 315
—— is Virtue's immemorial friend,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 97
—— friend to our wee, and parent of our fears,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 227
—— descending, intercepts the way,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 54
—— rush'd o'er the shaded landscape,	l. 103
—— spreads her ebon curtains round,	<i>P.m.</i> xvii. 139
—— in sevenfold winding jet her temples bound,	ib.
—— piece, <i>Wall.</i> xvi. 121. <i>Pope</i> , xlv. 301, 308. <i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 51	
—— thoughts,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 23
—— walker reclaim'd,	<i>Som.</i> xli. 57
—— warbler glads with melodious woe,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 162
—— fons of Care are always fons of,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 46
—— the queen of Contemplation,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxix. 11
—— now the creation wears a philosophic calm,	ib.
—— repairs what Day drank of dewey balm,	ib.
—— now the feather'd race are still,	12
———— moon rides regent of the sky,	ib.
—— shall again involve the desolate abyfs,	<i>Amstr.</i> lxxi. 35

- Nightingale and glow-worm, *Moore*, lxxv. 58  
 ————— best poet of the grove, *Thom.* lv. 178  
 Nile, supplies the want of rain, *Wall.* xvi. 35  
 ——— Egypt places her only trust in, *Ross*, xxix. 274  
 ——— time of rising 370  
 ——— continuance of its overflowing, *ib.*  
 ——— causes of its overflowing, *ib.*  
 ——— spring of, unknown, 373  
 ——— divided at Steroe, 374  
 ——— provokes his streams, when the dog-star beams, *Hughes*, xxxi. 297  
 ——— joining the Red Sea, *Dy-r*, lviii. 209  
 ——— rich king of floods, *Thom.* liv. 74  
 Nimble-footed minutes ceas'd to run, *Broome*, xlv. 148  
 Nimmers, to discover, *Bull.* xiii. 260  
 Nimrod, a mighty hunter, *Milt.* xi. 120  
 ————— first made war on beasts, *Som.* xl. 17  
 ————— the lion's trophies wore, *Tick.* xxxiv. 203  
 ————— the bloody chace began, *Pope*, xlv. 59  
 ————— a mighty hunter, and his prey was man, *ib.*  
 ————— his meditating prey on human-kind, *Sav.* xli. 163  
 Nine, ye tuneful daughters of Almighty Jove, *Pitt*, lii. 174  
 ——— your priest and bard with rage divine inspire, *ib.*  
 ——— worthies, who, *Dry.* xx. 185  
 No eveh believes, and God forgives, *Parn.* xxvii. 226  
 Ninus shone there, founder of the Persian name, *Pope*, xlv. 206  
 ——— his tomb, Pyramus and Thisbe to meet there, *Hughes*, xxxi. 59  
 Niobe stands her own sad monument of woe, *Pitt*, liii. 27  
 Nireus in three ships ought the Trojan shore, *Pope il.* xlviii. 94  
 ——— loveliest youth of all the Greeks, *ib.*  
 Nisus and Euryalus, character of, *Dry.* xxiii. 277  
 ————— recall Æneas, 280  
 ————— friendship of, 289  
 ————— slain by Volscens, *ib.*  
 ——— begins the battle, *Pitt*, liii. 217  
 Nisus,

Nifus, in silence drew his sword,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 218
—— stabbed proud Rhamnes,	ib.
—— a king and augur,	ib.
—— beloved by Turnus,	ib.
—— flew fierce on the esquire of Remus,	ib.
—— flew the esquire's three attendants,	ib.
————— driver,	ib.
————— Remus,	ib.
————— Lamyrus and Lamus,	ib.
————— Serranus, in all his sprightly bloom,	ib.
—— warns Euryalus to desist from slaughter,	219
—— quits the camp with Euryalus,	220
—— loses Euryalus,	221
—— sees him surrounded by the foe,	ib.
—— throws a spear among the enemies forces,	ib.
—— his spear pierces Sulmo's heart,	222
—— throws a second spear, which pierced Tagus' temples,	ib.
—— from a close covert rushes into view,	ib.
—— slain by Volscens,	223
—— falls on Euryalus's breast and dies,	ib.
—— his head carried in triumph by the enemies,	224
Nixon, John, to Somerville,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 12
Noah, preacher of righteousness,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 109
—— builds the ark,	ib.
—— head of a new stock,	119
—— stood exempt from general doom,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 289
—— his three sons, future hopes of earth,	ib.
—— plants a vine,	<i>Buil.</i> xiv. 249
Noailles, epigram to,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 97
Nobility of blood, fallacious good,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 205
—— on,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 189
Noble mind disdains not to repent,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 72
Nobles look backward, and so lose the race,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 81
Noblest minds, can such anger dwell ?	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 317

- Nod, the great, the certain sign of Jove propitious, *Tak.* xxxix. 241  
 ——— Olympus trembled at, *ib.*  
 ——— that seals his word, the sanction of the God, *Pope il.* xlix. 145  
 ——— that ratifies the will divine, *xlvi.* 60  
 ——— the faithful, fix'd, irrevocable design, *ib.*  
 ——— the stamp of Fate, and sanction of the God, *ib.*  
 Nokes, verses to, *Watts,* lvi. 42  
 Nomenclators among Romans, *Butl.* xiv. 269  
 Nominal, profound, in, *xliii.* 13  
 No wins, like Fabius, by delay, *Gay,* xxxvii. 199  
 No's in bishops give consent, *ib.*  
 Noman is my name, *Pope od.* 1. 243  
 None judge so wrong, as those who think amiss, *Pope,* xlv. 254  
 ——— descends into himself, *Dry.* xxiv. 339  
 Non-entity, gave birth to all, *Pem* xvii. 127  
 Non-existence. the only refuge of the bad, *Young,* lxi. 159  
 Non-juror, prologue to, *Rowe,* xxviii. 201  
 Nonpareil, *Prior,* xxxiv. 59  
 Non-resistance trims between a rebel and a king, *Dry.* xix. 75  
 Nonsense, what, *Butl.* xiv. 277  
 ——— gargled in an eunuch's throat, *Fent.* xxxv. 377  
 ——— mending into doubtful meaning, *Mall.* lxiii. 10  
 ——— acquires a kind of grace from rhyme, *Lloyd,* lxviii. 144  
 Noon described, *Mall.* lxiii. 10. *Tbom.* liv. 61  
 ——— hymn for, *Parn.* xxvii. 245  
 ——— by the brook the shepherd dines, *Cunn.* lxix. 7  
 ——— now the flock forsakes the glade, *ib.*  
 ——— cattle court the zephyrs, *ib.*  
 ——— zephyrs lie still, *8*  
 ——— landscape appears languid, *ib.*  
 ——— fresh descending shower brightens the scene, *ib.*  
 ——— hill, the hedge is green, *ib.*  
 ——— warblers' throats are in tune, *ib.*  
 ——— the verdant scene is blithsome, *ib.*

- Noon-tide in our lives there is, *Swift*, xlii. 23  
 ——— which still the sooner it arrives, *ib.*  
 ——— so much sooner comes the long and gloomy night, *ib.*  
 Noric-blade, best temper'd steel, *Phil.* xvii. 249  
 Normanton, in Rutlandshire, fit for sheep, *Dyer*, lviii. 139  
 North, great nurse of Goths, of Alans, and of Huns, *Pope*, xlvii. 179  
 ——— brings her undaunted warriors forth, *Rowe*, xxix. 270  
 ——— stubborn of soul and steady in the field, *ib.*  
 Northern gales awake, *Parn.* xxvii. 207  
 ——— lights described, *Thom.* liv. 148  
 Northumberland, Waller to, *Wall.* xvi. 44  
 Notbrowne Mayde, ballad of, *Prior*, xxxiii. 28  
 Nothing, great negative, *Rob.* xv. 56  
 ——— instances in, 57  
 ——— desolate abyfs, *liv.* 58  
 ——— can be brought from nothing, *Dry.* xxiv. 332  
 ——— can be turned to nought, *ib.*  
 ——— is destroyed, *xxi.* 146  
 ——— stands alone, *Pope*, xlv. 56  
 ——— by itself was made, *Prior*, xxxiii. 232  
 ——— meaner than a wretch of state, *Young*, lx. 147  
 ——— human foreign was to him, *Thom.* lv. 161  
 ——— pleases the difficult, *Milt.* xi. 206  
 ——— is sure and stable found, *Church.* lxvi. 173  
 Nothingness in deed and name, *Bull.* xiii. 91  
 Notions are drawn from guesses, *Pope*, xlvi. 95  
 Notus never fair, *Young*, lxii. 261  
 Nouveaux interêtes des Princes, lines written in, *Prior*, xxxii. 286  
 Novel, verses written in, *Lans.* xxxviii. 98  
 Novelty, pleasure from, *Aken.* lxiii. 220  
 ——— final cause of, 221  
 ——— loses its charms by repetition, 285  
 ——— man can be true to, *Cong.* xxxiv. 210  
 Nought is vain, which gratitude inspires, *Thom.* lv. 164  
 Nought

- Nought-tread so silent as the foot of time, *Young*, lx. 134
- Nugent, Earl, epistle to, by Dunkin, *Swift*, xlv. 122
- Numa, King of Rome, *Dry.* xxi. 133
- taught religion, 157
- soften'd Rome's rapacious sons, *Thom.* liv. 178
- the rites of strict religion knew, *Prior*, xxxiii. 293
- Number and cadence unknown to old writers, *Dry.* xviii. 276
- Number, power of, *Wall.* xvi. 35
- smooth or rough, are right or wrong, *Pope*, xlv. 105
- more sweet than woman, *Cow.* vii. 208
- like music, can ev'n grief controul, *Gay*, xxxvi. 186
- Numidia, mother of the yellow brood, *Hughes*, xxxi. 101
- where the stern lion shakes his mane, *ib.*
- Numidians ride to the war, *Pitt*, liii. 200
- Nun, a cantata, *Morse*, lxxv. 164
- Nuneham, *W. Wb.* lxxiii. 28
- on some improvement at, *ib.*
- to Lady, 31
- Nuptial song, *Thom.* lv. 177
- Nuptials of form, of interest, or of state, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 174
- of a friend, *Prior*, xxxiv. 152
- Nursia's sons make war in sport, *Pitt*, liii. 161
- fly upon the spoil, *ib.*
- Nutrition carried on, *Black.* xxxv. 198.
- Nye, beard of, *Butt.* xiv. 211
- Nymphs, yielding minds, *Pope*, xlv. 129
- Æneas' ships changed to, *Dry.* xxiii. 274



## O.

- O**A K, age of, *Dry.* xx. 135  
 — Queen of the Groves, *Pitt,* lii. 122  
 — fair Albion's best defence, *Watts,* lv. 86  
 — inscription on an, *W. Wb.* lxxiii. 22  
 Oath to make, what, *Butl.* xiv. 104  
 — breaking of, faint-like virtue, xiii. 192  
 — supplies the vacancy of sense, *Yurg,* lx. 132  
 Oaths, to pin on the sleeve, *Butl.* xiii. 286  
 — not to be taken literally, xiv. 111  
 — are but words, xiii. 191  
 — tests of true and false, 277  
 Ob and Sollers, paltry, xiv. 58  
 Obedience, best, *Milt.* xi. 137  
 ——— happiness, x. 156  
 ——— entire happiness, 197  
 Obelisks, mark'd with dark Egyptian lore, *Thom.* lv. 13  
 Oberon, a subtle sprite, *Tick.* xxxix. 269  
 ——— bl. the fairy, *Lloyd,* lxxviii. 385  
 ——— hovers o'er the ladies' lips, ib.  
 ——— steals bliss by imprinting the charming kiss, ib.  
 ——— in dreams the nymph her swain pursues, ib.  
 ——— nor thinks 'tis Oberon that woos, ib.  
 Object may deceive, by being new, *King,* xxvi. 83  
 — alter'd, the desire the same, *Prier,* xxxiii. 61  
 Objects, different of different minds, *Aken.* lxxiii. 280  
 ——— great and exalted, our admiration, 284  
 Oblivion, parent of Ease, *Lloyd,* lxxviii. 104  
 ——— delights to dwell by some hoar and moss-grown cell, ib.  
 Oblivion,

- Oblivion, at thy foot Cocytus joys to roll, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 104  
 ————— flow Styx' black streams, *ib.*  
 Obscenity vile, no pardon shall find, *Pope*, xlv. 113  
 ——— with dulness, shameful, *ib.*  
 ——— in the fat age of pleasure sprung the weed, *ib.*  
 Obscure, shunning courts or name, *Dyer*, lviii. 249  
 Obscurement, palpable, *Pom.* xvii. 139  
 Obscurity, happiness of, *Cow.* ix. 33, 35  
 Obstinacy, stiff in the wrong, *Bat.* xiv. 29  
 Occasion, bald behind,  
 ——— calls, 'tis fatal to delay, *Rose*, xxviii. 313  
 Occasional poems, *Milt.* xii. 71  
 Ocean, an ode, *Young*, lx. 187  
 ——— praise of, a truly British theme, 169  
 ——— field of commerce and big war, 188  
 ——— where wonders dwell, *ib.*  
 ——— where terrors swell, *ib.*  
 ——— womb of riches and the grave, lxii. 259  
 ——— Death's capital, lxi. 219  
 ——— and Tethys, parents of the gods, *Pope il.* xlix. 52  
 ——— ebb again to flow, *Moor*, lxxv. 109  
 Ocnus, in the interest of the Trojans, *Pitt*, liii. 251  
 ——— brought his troops to the war, 252  
 ——— from Manto and great Tyber sprung, *ib.*  
 ——— built Mantua, 253  
 Octavia indisposed, *Hughes*, xxxi. 72  
 Ocyrrhoë transformed, *Add.* xxx. 135  
 Odds of combat lie on valour's side, *Pope il.* xlix. 87  
 Ode, *Prior*, xxxii. 228. *Fent.* xxxv. 257  
 ——— again, *Thom.* lv. 166, 178  
 ——— for music, *Hughes*, xxxi. 155  
 ——— reason of the motions in singing, *Cing.* xxxiv. 280  
 ——— kept strictly to the same measure, *ib.*  
 ——— the oldest kind of poetry, *Young*, lx. 179  
 Ode,

- Ode, its thought uncommon and moral, *Young*, lx. 179  
 ——— numbers full, easy, and harmonious, ib.  
 ———— expreffion, of a curious felicity, ib.  
 ———— conduct raptuous and immethodical, ib.  
 ———— fubject fublime, 180  
 ——— end and effence of, is harmony, *Cong.* xxxiv. 283  
 ——— is bold in its flight, *Dry.* xviii. 282  
 ——— shows her art by a brave diforder, 283  
 ——— the moft spirited kind of poetry, *Young*, lxii. 238  
 ——— gift of Friendship, and the pledge of Fame, *Wefl*, lvii. 175  
 ——— thee and thy Rhodes, Diagoras, to fmg, 176  
 ——— for 1705, *Smith*, xxv. 125  
 ——— written in 1739, *Shen.* lix. 115  
 Odes, *Shen.* lvii. 81. *A. Phil.* lvii. 58. *Aken.* lxiv. 3—3  
 ——— notes on, 111  
 ——— a higher flight and happier force, *Buck.* xxxii. 73  
 ——— the poet here muft be infpir'd indeed, ib.  
 ——— accompanied with dancing, *Wefl*, lvii. 121  
 ——— whose numbers ratify the voice of fame, 184  
 ——— and to illuftrious worth infure a lafting name, ib.  
 Odin, defcent of, *Gray*, lxiv. 225  
 Odius and Epiftrophus the Halizonians led, *Pope il.* xlvi. 101  
 Odyffey, a moral and political work, *od.* li. 265  
 ——— the reverse of the Iliad, ib.  
 ——— fable of, l. 10  
 ——— action of, 22  
 ——— defign of, *Prior*, xxxiii. 203  
 ——— fpecimen of a tranflation, *Pitt*, lii. 99  
 ——— eleventh tranflated, *Fent.* xxxv. 291  
 ——— the whole, *Pope od.* l. 41 & feq.  
 Oebalus, origin of, *Dry.* xxiii. 230  
 ——— fon of the nymph Sebethis, *Pitt*, liii. 162  
 ——— of Telo's race, ib.  
 Oeconomy, *Shen.* lix. 239  
 Oedipus,

- Oedipus, trace from the disaster of his race, *Pope*, xlv. 274  
 ——— deprived of sight, 277  
 Offences, to mend by other men's, *D n.* ix. 251  
 Office, ant in, *G y*, xxxvii. 134  
 Officious messenger, *Som.* xli. 41  
 Og, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 188  
 Oglions brought from Spain, *King*, xxv. 289  
 Oileus fell on Caphareus' rocks, *Pitt*, liii. 301  
 Ointments, all thy virtues, sweetly smell, *Parn.* xxviii. 207  
 Old, if to be, were to be happy too, *Den.* ix. 283  
 ——— have interest always in their eye, *Pope*, xlv. 237  
 ——— age, Denham on, *Den.* ix. 266  
 ——— with all her dismal train, *Watts*, lv. 75  
 ——— inconvenience of, *Dry.* xxiv. 292  
 ——— vaunting in speech, in action impotent, *West*, lvii. 244  
 ——— dogs, to make young, *Butt.* xiv. 152  
 ——— gentry, *Prior*, xxxiv. 65  
 ——— hay, is equal to old gold, *Swift*, xlii. 79  
 ——— hen and the cock, *Gay*, xxxvii. 65  
 ——— man, relapse of, *Young*, lxii. 215  
 ——— men, Time's offals, *Dry.* xviii. 24  
 ——— October reddens every nose, *Gay*, xxxvi. 225  
 ——— woman and her cats, xxxvii. 71  
 ——— worn-out Vice set down for Virtue fair, *Young*, lxii. 111  
 Oldfield, epistle to, *Sav.* xli. 285  
 Olive and laurel, emblems of peace and liberty, *Mall.* lxi i. 130  
 ——— trees, how dressed, *Dry.* xxii. 136  
 ——— and oak, the token of concord and peace, *Cunn.* lxix. 38  
 Oliver, dead in a hurricane, *Butt.* xiv. 13  
 Olivia, *Fent.* xxxv. 267  
 Olympic ode of Pindar, *Corw.* viii. 113  
 ——— odes, *West*, lvii. 159  
 ——— trophies, effect of, *Corw.* viii. 115  
 Olympus, crown'd with fleecy snow, *Pope ii.* xlvi. 55  
 Ombre

Ombre, playing at,	<i>Prier</i> , xxxiv. 67
Omen'd voice, the messenger of Jove,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 53
Omens preceding the battle of Pharfalia,	<i>Rowe L.</i> xxix. 17
On, city of the sun,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiii. 375
Once warn'd is well bewar'd,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 166
One, against numbers too unequal,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 100
— reliev'd, transcends a million slain,	<i>Young</i> , lxxii. 152
— age the hero, one the poet breeds,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 10
Onslaught, to invest by,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 113
Opera, first Italians taught,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 173
— enrich'd with songs, but innocent of thought,	ib.
— — melodious trifles and enervate strains,	ib.
Ophelia, urn of,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 20
Opiniators differ from other men,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 343
Opinion, sways reason,	277
— mazy tracts of,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiii. 381
— — — — — where mortals roam,	ib.
— — — — — great, gives effectual awe,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 134
Opinions, on the waves of ignorance float,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 133
— — — — — govern mankind,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 325
— — — — — should be as free as air,	<i>Chureb.</i> lxvi. 210
Opposition, makes a hero great,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 99
Oppression, ravag'd in the night of lawless power,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 33
— — — — — defeated, fly,	ib.
— — — — — richest plains reduced to fens,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 9
— — — — — fail'd, and prevail'd the right,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 184
Oracle, origin of,	xxix. 130
— — — — — from heart of oak,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 173
— — — — — of sieve and sheers,	240
Oracles, ambiguous and dark,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 157
— — — — — cease,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 158. <i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 131, 134
— — — — — ceased,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 316
Oraison of Adam and Eve,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 123, 144
Orange, prince of, patriot of mankind,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 106

- Orange, the name that tyrants dread, *Prior*, xxxii. 182  
 ——— hears Belgia's liberty expiring, *Hughes*, xxxi. 43  
 ——— hears, and to her aid brings sprightly war, *ib.*  
 ——— superior and serene amidst the stormy waves, *ib.*  
 ——— fell by the vile hand of a bold ruffian, *ib.*  
 ——— in his offspring doubly lives, 44  
 ——— verses to, *Mali*. lxiii. 16  
 ——— in youth, the Titus of mankind, 17  
 ——— on the marriage of, *Pitt*, lii. 17  
 Orange, favourite of the sun, *Young*, lxii. 161  
 ——— with flowers and fruits in rival pomp, *ib.*  
 ——— trees produce both blossoms and fruit, *Broom*, xlv. 222  
 Orators, character of, *Burl*. xiv. 279  
 ——— Statists, *Milt*. xi. 213  
 ——— from Athens sprung, *Prior*, xxxiii. 171  
 ——— with factious breath infested Greece, *Thom*. lv. 38  
 ——— assume bold poetical figures, *Pitt*, lii. 206  
 ——— yield moving turns of eloquence, 198  
 ——— hence poets may learn, *ib.*  
 Orbs roll on orbs, and glow with mutual rays, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 215  
 — each is a world, *ib.*  
 Orchard, view of, *Thom*. liv. 32  
 Orchat, situation proper, *Pbil*. xvii. 270  
 ——— soil proper, 271  
 Orchomenus sends thirty fable vessels, *Pope* *il* xlvi. 87  
 Ordeal trial of the laws, *Burl*. xiii. 271  
 Order in variety we see, *Pope*, xlv. 57  
 — the general, is kept in nature, xlvi. 35  
 — consistent with liberty, *Milt*. x. 165  
 Orellana, huge, descends from Andes, *Thom*. liv. 75  
 ——— monarch of mighty floods, *West*, lvii. 135  
 ——— foaming from cliff to cliff, *ib.*  
 Orestes, revenges Agamemnon's death, *Pope* *od.* l. 96  
 ——— fir'd with great revenges, gain'd praise, 54  
 Orestes,

Orestes, caus'd blood to atone for blood,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 54
Organ, lady playing on,	<i>Hugh s,</i> xxxi. 76
Organs, found sedately grave,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 113
Orgueil, a mount in Jersey,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 143
Oriental eclogues,	<i>Collins,</i> lviii. 3
————— observations on,	67
Origin of the veil,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 270
Orinda, ode on,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 206
———— excelling in wit and virtue,	258
———— woman-laureat,	256
Ormond, the theme of every Oxford Muse,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 15
———— -- picture of,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxii. 199
Oronoque rolls a brown deluge,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 75
Oroonoko, epilogue to,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 213
Orphan, prologue to,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiv. 27
Orphan of China, prologue to,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxiii. 172
Orpheus, could charm the trees,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 346
———— - here sings, trees moving to the sound,	255
———— - sings, the ghosts no more complain,	<i>Smith,</i> xxv. 110
———— - tamed men,	<i>Rosc.</i> xv. 145
———— translation from Virgil,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 66
———— and Eurydice,	<i>King,</i> xxvi. 107
Orrery to Swift,	<i>Swift,</i> xlv. 27
Orselochus slain by Camilla,	<i>Pitt,</i> liii. 322
Orsin, described,	<i>Bull.</i> xiii. 52—55
———— nursed by a bear,	52
Orthodoxy, what,	313
Os Sacrum, what,	xiv. 74
Ossian, sublimest, simplest Bard of all,	<i>Gburcb.</i> lxvi. 79
———— whom English infidels Macpherson call,	ib.
Ostiacs, misery of,	<i>Dyer,</i> lviii. 228
Ostrich, described,	<i>Young,</i> lx. 217
Ostrogoths on Latium fall,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvii. 179
O thou most Christian enemy to peace!	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 142

- O thou again in arms! again provoking Fate! *Young*, lxi. 142
- Othman's race, the only proud in Turkey, *W. Wb.* lxxii. 190
- Otter-chace, *Gay*, xxxvi. 12
- hunting, described, *Som.* xl. 83
- his dirge, 86
- Otway, Windfor-castle, *Ot.* xv. 153
- the Enchantment, 174
- the Poet's Complaint, 175
- Phædra to Hippolytus, 202
- to Duke, 209
- to Creech, 213
- epilogue to the Duke of York, 216
- to the Duchefs of York, 219
- prologue to The City-heirefs, 220
- Horace, book ii. ode xvi. 222
- the Complaint, a fong, 223
- prologue to Constantine, 225
- pastoral on the death of Charles II. 227
- fail'd to polish or refine, *Pope*, xlvi. 228
- in an alehouse dofed and died, *W. Wb.* lxxii. 304
- Ovation, what, *Burl.* xliii. 212
- Ovid, has fublime thoughts in plain words, *Ald.* xxx. 183
- ill commented, 184
- has fomething of the beft and worft poets, 185
- abounds in turns, eafy and natural, 186
- feems to confound the diurnal and annual motion, ib.
- wit of, has fomething of the pun, 187
- mixes two repugnant ideas, 192
- copious in invention, 196
- knows not when he has faid enough, 199
- has great infight into nature, ib.
- abounds in mixed wit, 198—200
- famous for paffionate fpeeches, 201
- employs his invention more than his judgement, 203
- Ovid,



Ovid, luxuriant,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 290
—— writ with wonderful facility,	22
—— abounds in conceits,	24
—— turn of words excels in,	26
—— all the turns of Love's passion knew,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 5
—— in whom strong Art with stronger Nature joins,	6
—— thoughts so tender, and express'd so well,	ib.
—— too often addressees the imagination,	<i>Ham.</i> xxxix. 310
—— has the mastership of Love,	<i>King.</i> xxvi. 62
—— exile chilled,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 5
—— Art of Love,	<i>Dry.</i> xxi. 203. <i>Yel.</i> xxxix. 60
—— again,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 238. <i>King.</i> xxvi. 62
—— Metamorphoses, book xii.	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 297
—— Elegy v.	<i>Duke.</i> xxv. 144
—— translations from,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 108. <i>Dry.</i> xx. 297
—— preface concerning his Epistles,	<i>Dry.</i> xxi. 161
—— epistle from Canaxæ to Macareus,	177
—— Helen to Paris,	183
—— Dido to Æneas,	193
—— his tongue the Muses dwelt on,	<i>Lloyd.</i> lxviii. 268
—— never said, but sung,	ib.
Out-cant the Babylonian labourers,	<i>Butl.</i> xv. 10
Out-houses to our tombs, what,	220
Outrage legal,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 154
—— ensnaring in the toils of law,	ib.
—— fomenting discord, and perplexing right,	ib.
Outrag'd, cease that outrage to repel,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 81
—— bear it, howe'er thy heart rebel,	ib.
Outward act, is prompted from within,	<i>Prior.</i> xxxiii. 57
—— acts, defile not, without the heart,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 53
—— shew, how false we judge by,	<i>Gay.</i> xxxvii. 87
Owen, triumphs of,	<i>Gray.</i> lxiv. 230
—— fairest flower of Roderic's stem,	ib.
—— of Carron,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 353

Owen, to Richard, Esq.	<i>W. Wb</i> lxxii. 267
Owl and farmer,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 102
--- the swan, the cock, the spider, &c.	182
--- and the nightingale,	<i>Moore</i> , lxxv. 91
--- eyed race, whom Virtue's lustre blinds,	<i>Aken</i> . lxiv. 153
Owls Athenian, sceptic,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 249
Ox, laborious, of honest front,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 63
--- bears the various labours of the year,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 191
--- think on, and learn content,	ib.
--- bellowing falls,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 290
Oxen, management of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 156
Oxford, Learning's Pantheon,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 213
----- Wit's galaxy,	214
----- encomium of,	<i>Pbil.</i> xvii. 290
----- prologue to University of,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 194
----- extempore verses to,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 69
----- epistle to the Earl of,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 223
----- inscription for a monument of the Countess of,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 84
----- on Lady Pomfret's present to,	<i>P. Wb.</i> lxx. 179
Oyster, contest about,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 276

## P.

PACIFIC Ocean, passage into,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 232
Pack, over-numerous censure of,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 55
Packhorse and the carrier,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 168
Pacuvius, Roman satirist,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 156
Padders, who rob by sunshine,	xix. 285
----- his face, falser than,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 46
Paddy, character of the Intelligencer,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 157
Pæua, with sighs, beholds her Livy burn,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 180
	Pageants

- Pageants of a patriot's name, a foulness hid, *Aken.* ixiv. 152  
 Pain subdues all, *Milt.* x. 188  
 ——— overturns all patience, *ib.*  
 ——— foil of pleasure, *Butl.* xiv. 191  
 ——— past, more dear than pleasure, *ib.*  
 ——— Hate, Fear, and Grief, family of, *Pope,* xlvi. 46  
 ——— softened by music, *Arnstr.* lxxi. 73  
 ——— sinks at the approach of Hygeia, *3*  
 ——— War taught contempt of, *IV. Wb.* lxxii. 287  
 ——— can no evil be, *Jenyns,* lxxiii. 335  
 ——— or God must be unjust, *ib.*  
 Pain'd sense alone frees us from Fancy's tyranny, *Young,* lxii. 123  
 Paint, strange power of, creator art! *Tick.* xxxix. 213  
 Painter, *Hughes,* xxxi. 77  
 ——— epistle to, *Dyer,* lviii. 243  
 ——— master of the loveliest art, *ib.*  
 ——— who pleased none and every one, *Gay,* xxxvii. 61  
 ——— drawing Dorinda, *Pom.* xvii. 63  
 ——— after finishing, *65*  
 ——— instructions to, *Wall.* xvi. 187  
 ——— Muse begin, boldly draw crouds of virtues, *Hughes,* xxxi. 272  
 Painting, origin of, *Dry.* xix. 152  
 ——— revived by the Roman and Lombard schools, *153*  
 ——— and Poetry, sisters, *154*  
 ——— on a lady's, *Wall.* xvi. 96  
 Painture, allied to poetry, *Dry.* xix. 165  
 Pair, royal, made up by three knaves, *Butl.* xiv. 307  
 Palamon and Arcite, *Dry.* xxii. 55  
 Palanteum, founder of, *xxiii.* 237  
 Palatine, prospect from Mount, *Dyer,* lviii. 120  
 ——— library, Phœbus' letter'd dome, *127*  
 Palemon, *Dry.* xxii. 31. *Cunn.* lxix. 20  
 ——— and Anna, story of, *Falc.* lxvii. 187  
 ——— the victim of unhappy love, *ib.*  
 Palemon,

Palemon, meets with Arion,	<i>Falc.</i> lxxvii. 189
----- oft with Arion kept the watch of night,	190
----- acquaints Arion with the cause of his woe,	192
----- finds relief from unfolding his mind,	200
----- the ship in which he sails is wrecked,	275
----- with Arion escapes from the wreck,	279
----- his ribs fractured against a rock,	280
----- speech to Arion,	ib.
----- dies,	283
Palenefs, from too much or too little valour,	<i>Bull.</i> xiii. 305
Palinodia,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 39
----- Horace, Book i. Ode xvi.	<i>Swift</i> , xli i. 87
Palinody,	<i>Bull.</i> xiv. 196
Palinurus nodded at the helm,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 257
----- slain,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 168
----- gives name to a place,	169
----- Æneas's pilot, lost,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 79
Pallas, Tritonian maid,	<i>Ross</i> , xxix. 315
----- virgin armipotent,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 207
----- taught the texture of the loom,	<i>Pope ed.</i> li. 164
----- first taught poetry and spinning,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 222
----- discovers to Ulysses his country,	<i>Pope ed.</i> li. 12
----- robb'd the many of their mind,	<i>il.</i> xlix. 181
----- the worse advice to chuse, the better to refuse,	ib.
----- and Venus,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 260
----- son of Evander,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 248
----- described,	261
----- slain,	331
----- slays Ilaus,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 262
----- Halesus,	263
----- slain by Turnus,	266
----- his remains returned to his father,	291
Pall-mall celebrated,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 122
Palm, amorous tree,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 55

Palmetto shoots like the tall pine,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 21
——— leaves of, used as a fan,	22
Palmito, wine of,	<i>Wall</i> . xvi. 71
Palms, speed by oppression,	<i>Cow</i> . viii. 180
Pam mow'd down armies in the fights of Lu,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 139
——— enigma on,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 67
Pamphlet in Sir Bob's defence,	<i>Swift</i> , xlv. 54
——— will never fail to bring in pence,	ib.
Pan, poet of the plain,	<i>Fent</i> . xxxv. 270
——— to Moses lends his Pagan horn,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvii. 180
——— and Fortune,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 172
Pandarus leads those of Zeleia,	<i>Pope il</i> . xlviii. 100
——— aims an arrow at Menelaus,	132
——— description of his bow,	131
——— wounds Menelaus,	132
——— a giant, sprung from great Alcanor,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 233
——— born in Ida's wood,	ib.
Pandemonium, palace of Satan,	<i>Mil</i> . x. 28
——— Mulciber, architect of,	29
——— council held in,	31, 35
——— feat of Lucifer,	xi. 59
Pandora's box, a hundred ills, to vex mankind,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 16
Panegyric on Denham,	<i>Butl</i> . xiv. 200
Pantaloon, laws for,	xiii. 132
Panthea, an elegy,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 249
——— felt Love's secret smart,	ib.
Pantheon described,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 121
——— emblem of this our world,	ib.
Panther, fairest of the spotted kind,	<i>Dry</i> . xix. 19
——— horse, and other beasts,	<i>Moore</i> , lxxv. 53
Papal dominion,	<i>Thom</i> lv. 99
Paper, containing bride-cake, verses on,	<i>Collins</i> , lviii. 53
Paper-credit, blest ! last and best supply,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 119
——— that lends corruption lighter wings to fly,	ib.

- Papist in philosophy, *Prior*, xxxiii. 183
- Parables. a pleasing way to convey truth, *Dry*. xx. 166
- Paradise, feat of, *Butl*. xiii. 13
- described, *Mil*. x. 105, 106, 108
- guarded, xi. 89
- by Cherubim, 140
- gate of, to the East, x. 107
- Loft, 5
- Regained, xi. 143—221
- of fools, x. 89
- Parallel, *Prior*, xxxiv. 49
- Parallels, all are wrongs or blasphemy, *Tick*. xxxix. 197
- Parasite, will eat and talk, *King*, xxv. 290
- Pardon, bought with blood, *Young*, lxi. 73
- how sweet the sound! *Watts*, lv. 58
- and sanctification, 102
- Parent, God our universal, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 217
- his woe no expression can tell, *Buck*. xxxii. 100
- Parents, with lowly duty, bow to, *Rowe*, xxviii. 166
- obedience to, *Watts*, lvi. 223
- blind to their children, *Dry*. xx. 225
- and lovers, by nature fools, *Prior*, xxxiii. 192
- Paris, builds a fleet to ravish Helena, *Duke*, xxv. 192
- dissuaded by Cassandra, 196
- ill fated, slave to woman-kind, *Pope il.* xlix. 35
- as smooth of face, as fraudulent of mind, ib.
- dar'd the bravest of the Greeks, *Pope il.* xlvi. 106
- daunted at the sight of Menelaus, ib.
- upbraided by Hector, 107
- stands reproved, 108
- agrees to a single combat with Menelaus, ib.
- snatch'd away in a cloud by Venus, 120
- a flaming brand to his country, *Buck*. xxxii. 64
- pest of Troy, that ruin of our race, *Pope il.* xlvi. 203
- Paris,

Paris, wretch ill-fated, and thy country's foe,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 204
—— like a pamper'd horse,	213
—— consents to restore the treasures, not Helen,	231
—— proposal of, rejected,	233
—— to Helen,	<i>Duke,</i> xxv. 190
—— foretold to be a burning torch,	193
—— made umpire of beauty,	194
—— judgment of,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 284
—— is false, Oenone is undone,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 34
Parker, Chancellor, birth-day of,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 266
Parliament, ballad on,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 306
———— only support of Richard,	16
———— drew up petitions to itself,	xiii. 72
———— or den of thieves,	<i>Swift,</i> xlv. 53
Parnassus, tears and triumphs of,	<i>Lloyd,</i> lxviii. 126
Parnell, Hesiod, or the rise of woman,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 5
—— song,	14, 15
—— Anacreontic,	16, 19
—— fairy tale,	21
—— vigil of Venus,	29.
—— battle of the frogs and mice,	35
—— to Mr. Pope,	54
—— part of the first Canto of the Rape of the Lock,	57
—— health,	58
—— the flies,	61
—— elegy to an old beauty,	64
—— the book-worm,	66
—— an allegory on man,	70.
—— an imitation of French verses,	73
—— a night-piece on death,	75.
—— hymn to contentment,	78
—— the hermit,	81.
—— piety, or the vision,	90
—— Bacchus,	94

Parnell, the horse and the olive,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 97
——— Donne's third satire,	99
——— the gift of poetry,	104
——— Moses,	106
——— Deborah,	133
——— Hannah,	146
——— David,	154
——— Solomon,	193
——— Jonah,	220
——— Hezekiah,	228
——— Habakkuk,	236
——— hymn for morning,	243
————— for noon,	245
————— for evening,	246
——— the soul in sorrow,	248
——— the happy man,	249
——— the way to happiness,	252
——— the convert's love,	253
——— a desire to praise,	255
——— on happiness in this life,	257
——— extacy,	258
——— on Divine Love,	262
——— on Queen Anne's peace, 1712,	263
——— to Dr. Swift, on his birth-day,	275
——— on Bp. Burnet, set on fire in his closet,	278
——— Elysium,	279
——— the judgement of Paris,	284
——— on Mrs. Fermor leaving London,	287
——— a riddle,	288
——— on the death of Mr. Viner,	289
——— epigram,	291
——— on the castle of Dublin, 1715,	292
——— Love in disguise,	ib.
——— Chloris appearing in a looking glass,	293



Parnell, on a lady with foul breath,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 294
———— on the number three,	295
———— essay on the different styles of poetry,	296
———— verses on,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 329
———— epitaph on Dr.	<i>Goldsm.</i> lxx. 56
Parody on Smedley's character,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 159
———— a song of the Earl of Dorset,	<i>Sben.</i> lix. 134
Parrots speak properly by rote,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 35
Parson, advice to,	<i>Swift</i> , xliv. 37
———— case of,	38
———— a single, worth an hundred beaux,	xliii. 127
———— an object of theatric wit,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxviii. 72
———— just like other men,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 124
———— burns to know, when Fate preferment will bestow,	ib.
———— afraid of detection, not of sin,	ib.
———— with circumspection sneaks to conjurors,	ib.
—————————————— whores,	ib.
Parthenope, Naples,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiii. 290
Parthia trembled at his proud alarms,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 289
Parthian, as he fled, he flew,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 198
Parthians dreadful in flight, as in pursuit,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 193
———— conquer by flight,	194
———— triumph'd o'er Crassus,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 267
———— nurs'd in the hate and rivalship of Rome,	ib.
Partial evil, universal good,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 39
———— fame,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 18
Partiality in judgement to be avoided,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 107
Particles, to fill up gaps,	<i>Burl.</i> xiv. 198
Partie quarrée is quadrille,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 274
Parties, selfish on our vitals prey,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 164
———— at parties bawl,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 189
———— scorns all, tho' by parties fought,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 138
———— who greatly thinks, and truly speaks his thought,	ib.
Parting,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 63
	Parting,

- Parting, a song, *Brosme*, xlv. 231
- Partition, treaty of, begat a war, *Prior*, xxxiv. 32
- Partition-wall, built till he comes,  
 ————— 'tis only then to fall, *Parn.* xxvii. 200  
 ————— ib.
- Partlet described, *Dry.* xx. 141
- Partners prone to cheat their public interest, *Burl.* xiv. 160
- Partridge-hawking,  
 ————— elegy on, *Som.* xl. 155  
 ————— epitaph on, *Swift*, xlii. 60  
 ————— 63
- Parts relate to whole,  
 ————— various to various men assign'd, *Pope*, xlvi. 55  
 ————— all to perfection and to praise will lead, *West*, lvi. 109  
 ————— paths pursued, as nature bids us tread, ib.  
 ————— but expose the men, who virtue quit, *Young*, xlii. 207
- Party, puzzling sons of, *Thom.* liv. 225  
 ————— when raised, another set succeeds, ib.  
 ————— and spleen have turn'd his brain, *Swift*, xliii. 242  
 ————— quarrels, who engages in, *Gay*, xxxvi. 183  
 ————— ————— lifts an hired Bravo, ib.  
 ————— rage, that tyrant of our age, *Mall.* lxiii. 21  
 ————— spirit sways the judgement, *Pope*, xlv. 109
- Passage of the Red Sea, *Milt.* xi. 125
- Passion, mazy tracts of, where mortals roam, *Aken.* lxiii. 381  
 ————— overturns reason, *Cow.* vii. 64  
 ————— soothes every gust to peace, *Thom.* liv. 20  
 ————— may oft the wisest heart surprize, *West*, lvii. 177  
 ————— a blind usurper mounts the throne, *Fent.* xxxv. 358  
 ————— casts a mist before the mind, *Dry.* xx. 87  
 ————— let not o'er sense prevail, *Cong.* xxxv. 265  
 ————— not excited, unless felt, *Rosc.* xv. 89  
 ————— feign'd, as no repulse is griev'd, *Pom.* xvii. 36  
 ————— when feign'd and when sincere, *Cong.* xxxiv. 256  
 ————— billet-doux will shew, ib.  
 ————— stoop'd to common good, *Thom.* lv. 50

Passion, rouzes the mind's whole fabric,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiii. 240
——— tender, administers delight,	ib.
——— can depress to raise,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxii. 243
——— for this world, sole fountain of distress,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 135
——— of CHRIST,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 46
——— Eternal King's unfathom'd love,	ib.
——— a mighty mystery,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 89. <i>Pitt,</i> lii. 46
——— subsiding, settles into spleen,	<i>Gr.</i> lxix. 214. <i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 58
Passions,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 26
——— modes of self-love,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 45
——— real good, or seeming, moves them all,	ib.
——— good or ill, as used,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 246
——— use of,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiii. 357
——— are the elements of life,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 35
——— tender, are the most severe,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 169
——— grandeur of,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 180
——— when in ferment, work out,	<i>Swift,</i> xlii. 36
——— as anger does in vermin,	ib.
——— enslave,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 352
——— darken reason's light,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 92
——— our understanding with darkness fill,	<i>Pem.</i> xvii. 129
——— and pervert the will,	ib.
——— vultures of the mind,	<i>Gray,</i> lxiv. 192
——— raise stormy strife, and trouble life,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 277
——— plebeians are, which faction raise,	<i>Sav.</i> xl. 154
——— rage, obstructed in their course,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 5
——— how frail,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 146
——— an ode,	<i>Collins,</i> lviii. 40
——— to wind, delicate the art,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 195
——— cloathed in a different dress,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 292
——— in various plants,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 278
——— like colours, have their strength and ease,	<i>Cowth.</i> lxxv. 230
——— those too insipid, and too gaudy these,	ib.
——— some, on the heart throw fictitious horrors,	ib.

Passions, some, on the heart,	<i>Carv. l.</i> 230
————— throw a weight of woe,	ib.
Passive courage, gallant,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 162
———— obedience,	<i>Th. m.</i> lv. 101
————— whence parties, Whig and Tory,	ib.
Passover instituted,	<i>Corw.</i> viii. 66, 172
Past life, ours, no more,	<i>Rich.</i> xv. 18
— and future close to waking thought,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 116
Paston, epitaph on,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 196
Pastor Fido, ode in imitation of,	<i>Lyt.</i> xlvi. 297
Pastora,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 13
Pastoral, origin of,	<i>Collins,</i> lviii. 55
———— to be plain and humble,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 280
———— not flat and heavy,	281
———— Virgil and Theocritus, guides in,	ib.
———— discourse on,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 17
———— probably, the most ancient poetry,	ib.
———— reason of the name,	18
———— what,	ib.
———— form of,	ib.
———— character of,	ib.
———— should have an air of piety,	19
———— numbers of, easy and flowing,	20
———— not so well expressed as in Greek,	<i>All.</i> xxx. 204
———— to the author of,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxii. 196
———— to the Bishop of Ely,	151
———— to a young lady,	<i>Braune,</i> xlv. 214
———— ballad,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 154
———— cantata,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 170
———— dialogue,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 96—120
———— eclogues,	<i>Walsh,</i> xvii. 375
———— mask,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 132
———— ode,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 137
———— poems,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 7
	Pastoral,

Pastorals, on certain,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 171
———— of Virgil,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 21
Pastorel, character of,	<i>Son.</i> xl. 105
———— figure of,	106
———— foiled by Hobbinol,	107
Pastures fit for sheep,	<i>Dyer,</i> lviii. 128
———— defects of,	140
Pate, the duller block,	<i>B. cl.</i> xiii. 265
Paternal rule, first,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 120
Path, in his blest life, I see,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 71
Paths of glory lead but to the grave,	<i>Gray,</i> lxiv. 198
———— of gods, what mortal can survey,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 276
Patience, fortitude of,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 4
———— truest fortitude,	xii. 29
———— trial of fortitude,	50
———— that baffled Fortune's rage,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 49
———— sustens every sad extreme,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 180
———— disarms Disease of pain,	ib.
———— mocks Slander's sting,	ib.
———— strips of terrors the terrific king,	ib.
———— smiling seesth' ingratitude of friends,	ib.
———— raises hope, and smiles away despair,	128
———— of toil, and love of virtue fail,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 369
———— and resignation, pillars of peace,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 243
———— is sorrow's salve,	<i>Church.</i> lxxvi. 82
Patrick's Well, sudden drying up,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 63
Patriot,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 256
———— nor brib'd by hopes, nor by mean fears controul'd,	ib.
———— proof alike against both foes and friends,	ib.
———— ne'er from the golden mean of virtue bends,	ib.
———— wisely fix'd, maintains the purpose of his mind,	ib.
———— but where, by these virtues known?	ib.
———— unsway'd by others passions or his own?	ib.
———— just to his prince, and to the publick true,	ib.

- Patriot, in all events, shuns each partial view, *Hughes*, xxxi. 256  
 — is a dangerous post, *Swift*, xliii. 244  
 — the people's brave, *Dry*, xviii. 149  
 — the politician's tool, *ib.*  
 — of the moral world, *Young*, lx. 254  
 — like, frowns and frown, *Swift*, xlii. 145  
 — double-faced, *Fal.* lxvii. 309  
 — how soon the steady patriot turns!  
 — for ever changing, yet for ever true, *ib.*  
 — sworn with success, *ib.*  
 — with applause inflamed, *ib.*  
 — scorned all caution, *ib.*  
 — all advice disclaimed, *ib.*  
 — forsook his patriot principles maintained before, *ib.*  
 — perverse, 310  
 — inconstant, *ib.*  
 — obstinate, *ib.*  
 — proud, *ib.*  
 — drunk with ambition, *ib.*  
 — turbulent and loud, *ib.*  
 — wrecks us headlong on that dreadful strand, *ib.*  
 — he once devoted all his powers to brand, *ib.*  
 — his actions recapitulated, 311  
 — assumed patriot tenets, foreign to his heart, *ib.*  
 — thrust himself into power, *ib.*  
 — betrayed his country's interest, *ib.*  
 — abused his country's trust, *ib.*  
 — then, deaf to prayers, forsook her in disgust, *ib.*  
 — out of place, insults his prince, *ib.*  
 — in the day of trouble skulks, *ib.*  
 — — — — — because he cannot sway, *ib.*  
 — in foreign climes embroils him with allies, 312  
 — bids a storm the flames of Discord rise, *ib.*  
 — stands like the grim portress of Hell-gate, 322

Patriot, Pellona's scourge hangs trembling in his hands,	<i>Falc.</i> lxxvii. 322
——— the idol of the mob,	323
——— the Alpha and Omega of the land,	ib.
Patriots, of their own interest,	<i>Dry</i> xxii. 224
——— for a place abandon fame,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 43
——— supple, of the modern fort,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 62
——— turn with every gale that blows from court,	ib.
——— ever patriots out of place,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 304
——— fair Honour's foil,	ib.
——— Liberty's disgrace,	ib.
——— from Charles quite graceless, up to Grafton's grace,	ib.
Patrocius, sent to enquire about Machaon,	<i>Pope</i> <i>il.</i> xlvi. 345
——— advised to fight in Achilles' armour,	352
——— request of,	<i>Vald.</i> xxxix. 48
——— go in Achilles' arms,	<i>Pope</i> <i>il.</i> xlix. 102
——— lead forth my Myrmidons,	ib.
——— and conquer in my right,	ib.
——— touch not Hector, Hector is my due,	ib.
——— puts on Achilles' armour,	104
——— Achilles' dearer part,	145
——— is now an empty name,	155
——— dead, his arms are Hector's right,	170
——— lamented by Achilles,	ib.
——— of mildest manners, and the gentlest heart,	162
——— in death a hero, as in life a friend,	ib.
——— lov'd beyond myself, is slain,	172
——— dead, Achilles hates to live,	173
——— dead, whoever meets me dies,	239
——— gone, I stay but half behind,	109
——— hail! bloody Hector stretch'd before thee,	290
——— funeral procession of,	294
——— pyre of,	296
——— funeral games for,	300
Pattens, invention of,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 110

- Pattens, reason of the name, *Gay*, xxxvi. 112
- Paul nor Swithin rule the clouds nor wind, 130
- St. deduces the Creator from the creation, *Black*. xxxv. 7
- that church proposed to be sold, *Cow*. viii. 364
- Paulo Purganti and his wife, *Prior*, xxxii. 272
- Paulus, by Mr. Lindsay, *Swift*, xliii. 161
- answer to, *ib.*
- Peace, ode to, *Collins*, lviii. 36
- come to grace the Western isle, 37
- ode to, 1717, *Rowe*, xxviii. 244
- fairest, sweetest daughter of the skies, *ib.*
- still voice of, *Cow*. vii. 233
- accent divine, *King*, xxvi. 156
- O Virtue, peace is all thy own! *Pope*, xlvi. 72
- first of human blessings, *Thom*. liv. 267
- thou source and soul of social life, *ib.*
- beneath which, Science her views enlarges, *ib.*
- harmony of, destroyed by war, *Cong*. xxxiv. 189
- mild and gall-less dove, *Cow*. vii. 229
- that goodness bosoms ever, *Milt*. xii. 134
- how happy the man assign'd to, *Rowe L*. xxix. 105
- goodness ever shares, *Mal'*. lxiii. 48
- goddess serene, in robes of spotless white, *Hughes*, xxxi. 53
- art-nursing, *Thom*. lv. 92
- stretch thy reign from shore to shore, *Pope*, xlv. 74
- triumph of, *Hughes*, xxxi. 17
- the blest land, and joys incessant crown, *Pope od.* l. 64
- o'er the world her olive-wand extends, *Pope*, xlv. 48
- how glorious in pains! *Young*, lxii. 127
- secured by succession, *Dry*. xviii. 225
- the fruit of love, 329
- springs from an humble heart, *Young*, lxi. 227
- the full portion of mankind below, 123
- wealth and liberty that noblest boon, *Wesl*, lvii. 316



- Peace, wealth, are blessings only to the wife and good, *West*, lvii. 316  
 — from the toils of war we value, *King*, xxvi. 53  
 — cannot dwell with hate or love, *Prior*, xxxii. 285  
 — my dear delight, not Fleury's more, *Pope*, xlvi. 174  
 — restored, *Add.* xxx. 75  
 — is thy choice, *Lansf.* xxxviii. 11  
 — speech against, *Den.* ix. 214  
 — corrupts, *Milt.* xi. 111  
 — wastes with luxury, *Butl.* xiv. 221  
 — with liberty bought, *Rowe*, xxix. 95  
 — between Ulysses and his subjects, *Pope ad.* li. 255  
 — concludes the Odysey, 256  
 — of 1712, *Parn.* xxvii. 263  
 — mother of Plenty, daughter of the skies, *ib.*  
 — amongst thy train, soft ease and pleasure, 264  
 — restores the comforts of a calm repose, 271  
 — from itself its pleasures enjoys, 98  
 — articles of, *Dry.* xxiv. 55  
 — broken by the Rutuli, 60  
 — prospect of, *Tick.* xxxix. 155  
 — a gentler note I raise, *ib.*  
 — and esteem is all that age can hope, *Young*, lxi. 113  
 ————— folly bars both, *ib.*  
 ————— what ranker can be? *ib.*  
 — and Dunkirk, a ballad, *Swift*, xlii. 89  
 — and plenty on thy word shall wait, *Prior*, xxxiii. 64  
 — eldest-born of Harmony, *Langb.* lxxi. 205  
 Peaceful kings poise a martial people, *Dry.* xviii. 75  
 Peacock described, *Young*, lx. 218  
 — squalls with a hellish noise, *Swift*, xliii. 262  
 — strains the discord of his throat, *Fent.* xxxv. 363  
 — gay starry plumes his length of tail bedeck, *ib.*  
 — cut in vellum, *Hugbes*, xxxi. 83  
 — spreads his ample train, enrich'd with eyes, 84

- Pe accock, turkey, and goose, *Gay*, xxxvii. 49  
 ——— Mary, on sudden death of, *Wals*, lvi. 154  
 Peasant sleeps, while cares awake a king,  
 ——— his toil by health repaid, *Brome*, xlv. 174  
*Arb.* lxxi. 37  
 Pedant,  
*Prior*, xxxiv. 58  
 Pe antry, a corn or wart,  
*Bu.* xiv. 281  
 ——— cannot for humour pass,  
*Swift*, xlii. 209  
 Pedant, what,  
*Burl.* xiv. 280  
 Pedlar and Satyr,  
*L'ry*, lxxviii. 48  
 Peer, to swear on gospel of his honour,  
*Burl.* xiii. 193  
 ——— must have rule and sway,  
*Prior*, xxxii. 283  
 Peerage is a wither'd flower,  
*Swift*, xlv. 16  
 ——— where titles give no right or power, *ib.*  
 Peg, to take one down,  
*Burl.* xiii. 205  
 Pegasus killed by Camilla,  
*Pit*, liii. 39  
 Pekin, here every hill a spire-crowned temple swells, *Cowb.* lxxv. 246  
 ——— ——— temple is hung with serpents, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— a fringe of bells, *ib.*  
 Peleus and Thetis, *Longf.* xxxviii. 139  
 Pelf, tyrant of fools, the wise man's slave,  
*Som.* xl. 259  
 ——— that buys the fox, a tyrant o'er itself, *Pope*, xlvi. 116  
 ——— men of, but hate their neighbours as themselves, 120  
 ——— equal fate betides the slave who digs it, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— ——— and the slave that hides, *ib.*  
 Pell-mell, to come to blows,  
*Burl.* xiii. 116  
 Peloponnesian war,  
*Thom.* lv. 38  
 Pelorus, part of Appennine,  
*Rosac*, xxix. 26  
 Pelusium, where Nile pours his ample tide, *Hughes*, xxxi. 282  
 Pen, riddle on,  
*Swift*, xlii. 48  
 Penal creeds, mischief of,  
*Black.* xxxv. 63  
 ——— statutes awed the poignant song,  
*P. W.* lxx. 143  
 Penance is a paper lantern,  
*Burl.* xiii. 183  
 Pencil speaks an universal tongue,  
*Dry.* xix. 155  
 Penelope, skill'd in delay, and political'y slow,  
*Pitt*, lii. 180  
 Penelope,

Penelope, pious frauds of chaste,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 99
———— eludes her suitors,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 140
———— by night revers'd the labours of the day,	67
———— a wondrous monument of female wiles,	ib.
———— at length convinc'd that Ulysses is return'd,	226
———— faints away,	ib.
———— regards no lover's pain,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 274
———— owns Ulysses eloquent in vain,	ib.
Penitence, how distinguish'd from love,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 1°9
Penitent pardoned,	<i>Watts</i> , lv. 57
Penny, be sure to turn,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 352
———— sav'd, a penny got,	<i>Sam.</i> xli. 94. <i>Tram.</i> liv. 223
Pennyworth of thought, to pass time,	<i>Bat.</i> xiii. 221
Penshurst. at,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 51, 60
Pensión of a prince's praise is great,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 323
Pensioner, one more St. Stephen gains,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 133
Penthesilia, Amazon queen,	<i>Dry</i> xxiv. 34
Pentheus, story of,	<i>Ald.</i> xxx. 168
———— death of,	170
Penury, contempt, and care, the galling load of,	<i>Pope</i> , li. 169
People, what,	<i>Mil.</i> xi. 184
———— are a many-headed beast,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 199
———— prone to forget the good, and blame the ill,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 278
———— dy'd for the king's offence,	<i>Lope l.</i> xlvi. 37
———— its voice is, and is not, the voice of God,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 218
Peor, another name of Chemos,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 18
Pepper-corn for rent,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 162
———— shall pass for rent,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxxviii. 200
Perceptions, source of knowledge,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 210
———— the matter of reflection,	211
Perfect, nothing, in mankind,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 104
Perfection, degrees of, determin'd by the ends,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 107
———— none must hope to find,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 233
———— not to be expected in a work of man,	3

- Perfection, all my soul endeavours at, *Add.* xxx. 291  
 ——— truths not to be declared, *Butl.* xiii. 94  
 ——— is a word ideal, *Lloyd*, lxxviii. 65  
 ——— that bears about it nothing real, *ib.*  
 ——— modern rules obstruct, 79  
 Perfumes restored by a jakes, *Garth*, xxviii. 53  
 Perils, mighty, *Church.* lxvi. 316  
 ——— wait the man who meddles with a state, *ib.*  
 Periods, how sweet, neither said nor sung, *Pope*, xlvii. 191  
 Periphrasis, a pompous circle and a crowd of words, *Pitt.* lii. 216  
 Perjurers lose their ears, *Butl.* xiv. 110, 111  
 Perjur'd princes mighty woes await, *Pope il.* xlvi. 134  
 ——— mistress, *Som.* xl. 244  
 Perjury, a mere ceremony, *Butl.* xiii. 194  
 ——— to deal with at pleasure, 198  
 ——— or chains or death avenge, *Pope il.* xlvi. 37  
 Pernicious flattery, bane of honest deeds, *Prior*, xxxiii. 235  
 Perpetuity of bliss, is bliss, *Young*, lxi. 9  
 Persecution mourn her broken wheel, *Pope*, xlv. 74  
 Perseus dreadful, with Minerva's shield, 205  
 Persia rising, frugal in extreme, *Troon.* lv. 25  
 ——— thence revers'd into luxurious waste, *ib.*  
 ——— trade to, precarious, *Dyer*, lviii. 222  
 Persian, the sun, and the cloud, *Gay*, xxxvii. 79  
 ——— verses, translation from, *Hughes*, xxxi. 182  
 Persius, writes to noblemen, *Dry.* xxiv. 182  
 ——— recommends the Stoic philosophy, 183  
 ——— grave, 192  
 ——— difficulty of finding a meaning in, 197  
 ——— in graver strains majestic wrote, *Pope*, xlvi. 16  
 ——— in some things excellent, *Dry.* xxiv. 166  
 ——— neither his numbers nor purity defensible, *ib.*  
 ——— diction hard, 167  
 ——— figures too bold, and metaphors strained, *ib.*

Perfius, reason of his obscurity,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 167
——— obscure, but full of sense,	xxviii. 286
——— insulted over, rather than expose vice,	xxiv. 168
——— broad and fulsome in some places,	ib.
——— is below Horace,	ib.
——— not a laughable writer,	169
——— Scotinus,	ib.
——— in what he most excelled,	172
——— prologue of,	308
——— first satire of,	310
——— second satire, on prayers,	321
——— third satire,	327
——— fourth satire,	337
——— fifth satire,	345
——— sixth satire,	357
Person spare, and expose the vice,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 296
Persuasion, efficacy of,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 150
Pert infidelity is wit's cockade,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 209
Pestilence described,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 173. <i>Tbam.</i> liv. 82
——— fiercest child of Nemesis,	83
——— man is her destin'd prey,	ib.
——— her rage the brutes escape,	83
——— unpeoples cities, sweeps the plains,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 279
——— in open war, traverses mid-day air,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 279
——— and scatters death,	280
Peter, keys of, exchanged for Peter's sword,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 262
——— Czar, immortal, first of Monarchs,	<i>Tbam.</i> liv. 193
——— raised the Barbarian to the Man,	ib.
Peterborow, Earl of,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 40
Peterborough, verses on,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 5
Petersburg, mart of,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 218
Peter Waters, rogue of ministerial kind,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 308
Pethox, the great,	xlii. 290
Petition,	<i>Cing.</i> xxxiv. 182
	Petition,

- Petition of Mrs Harris, *Swift*, xlii. 25
- Petrarch, sonnet in the manner of, *Langh.* lxxi. 181
- sonnet of, translated, 225—228
- Petronius, greatest Roman wit, *Dry.* xx. 233
- — fancy and art please in, *Pope*, xlv. 119
- Petticoat rampant, *Bull.* xiii. 209
- Petty rogues submit to fate, *Gy.* xxxvii. 92
- Phœacians, a proud unpolish'd race, *Pope* *on* l. 132
- — boisterous as their seas, 183
- — ever to the stranger kind, li. 79
- Phædra to Hippolytus, *Gl.* xv. 202
- — and Hippolytus, *Swift*, xxv. 7
- — — — — prologue to, *Prior*, xxxiii. 92
- Phædrus fable from, 107
- Phæton, story of, *Ald.* xxx. 109
- Phœleg, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 184
- Phantfy described, *Chaw.* viii. 228
- Phantafus, what, *Dry.* xxi. 63
- Phantom-nation of the dead, *Pope* *ed* l. 273
- Phaon to Sappho, *Fant.* xxxv. 330
- — rules unival'd in my breast, 322
- — alone by Phaon must be lov'd, *Pope*, xlv. 167
- — gone. those shades delight no more, 174
- Pharaoh, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 193
- — his influence on Jews, 196
- — and his host overwhelmed, *Mil.* xi. 126
- Phœnian sceptre oft sway'd by the sex, *Hughes*, xxxi. 201
- Pharmacutria, *Dry.* xxii. 60
- Pharos of authority, *Bull.* xiii. 35
- Pharfaly, battle of, *Rowe*, xxix. 234
- — gave Cæsar Rome, *Ald.* xxx. 279
- — an historical poem, *Rowe* *L.* xxix. 271, & seq.
- Pheasant and the lark, *Swift*, xliii. 256
- — — — — answer to, 203, 207
- Pheasant's

Theasant's wing, bedropt with flakes of snow,	<i>Fant.</i> xxxv. 335
Phemius, skill'd in song,	<i>Pope oa.</i> li. 80
——— alone the hand of vengeance spar'd,	209
——— the sweet, the heaven instructed bard,	ib.
——— self-taught he sung,	210
Phenix, a secular bird of lives ( <i>see</i> Phœnix),	<i>Milt</i> xii. 64
Philibert unmatched in fight,	<i>Hu ber,</i> xxxi. 41
——— made Rome and Naples own his might,	ib.
Philip, his haughty son, afraid of William,	42
——— chose his father's favourite to depose,	ib.
——— his son renown'd in beauty as in arms,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxii. 234
——— his mad son, the prosperous robber,	<i>H ghes,</i> xxxi. 187
——— gave curst example to ambition,	188
——— o'er the fruitful East enlarg'd his sway,	ib.
——— the wrath of Heaven, a star of dire potent,	ib.
Phillips, Ambrose, pastoral poems,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 7—41
——— Lobbin,	7
——— Thenot, Colinet,	11
——— Albino,	16
——— Myco, Argol,	21
——— Cuddy,	28
——— Geron, Hobbinol, Lanquet,	32
——— the Gray-nymph,	38
——— the happy swain,	39
——— epistle to a friend,	44
——— from Hoiland,	43
——— to Dorset,	45
——— to Lord Halifax,	48
——— to James Craggs,	50
——— to Lord Carteret,	56
——— songs,	52, 59
——— to Cuzzoni,	59
——— to the memory of Halifax,	60
——— to Miss Carteret,	61, 78
	Phillips,

Philips, Ambrose, on the death of Earl Cowper,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 64
————— to William Pulteney,	71
————— to Miss Margaret Pulteney,	73
————— to Miss Charlotte Pulteney,	74
————— to Sir Robert Walpole,	75
————— to Georgina, daughter to L. Carteret,	79
————— epigram,	<i>Si</i> , 82
————— on bad dancers, [by Mr. Jeffrey,]	81
————— in answer to, What is thought?	82
————— on Cato,	ib.
————— on Wit and Wisdom,	ib.
————— epitaph,	83
————— fable of Thule,	85
————— first Olympionic of Pindar,	89
————— second Olympionic,	98
————— first Ode of Anacreon,	106
————— second Ode, on Women,	ib.
————— third Ode, on Love,	107
————— hymn to Venus, from Sappho,	108
————— a fragment of Sappho,	110
————— to, on his mother,	111
Philips, Catharine, death,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 55
Philips, John, designed dedication to the splendid Shilling,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 235
————— splendid shilling,	239
————— Blenheim,	245
————— St. John, ode to,	262
————— translation of,	265
————— Cyder,	269—320
————— Cerealia,	320
————— Bacchanalian song,	327
————— to memory of,	<i>Smith</i> , xxv. 108
————— rattling coughs his heaving vessels tore,	109
————— pain much, but your affliction more,	ib.
————— thee despairing Vaga mourns,	116



- Philips, best of sons, of brothers, and of friends, *Smith*, xxv. 114
- Pindar's rage, and Euclid's reason join'd, 115
- tho' learn'd, not vain; humble, tho' admir'd, *ib.*
- Pomona's bard, *Tbom.* liv. 132
- a pastoral, *Cum.* lxix. 25
- Philips, epitaph on Claude, *Johns.* lxxii. 56
- Philoctetes, in seven ships sail'd from Lemnos, *Pape il.* xlvi. 96
- skill'd in the science of the dart and bow, *ib.*
- Philology, a turpid mass of waters, *West*, lvii. 298
- Philomel, charmer of the shades, *Fent.* xxxv. 250
- forgetting Tereus, make my sorrows thine, 251
- the poet of the Spring, *Saw.* xli. 221
- sober-suited songstress, *Tbom.* liv. 72
- greets the rising or the falling day, *Broom.* xliv. 215
- queen of the quire, *D'y.* xx. 168
- rural poet of the melody, 171
- Philomela, charm the shades, *Tbom.* liv. 200
- and teach the Night his praise, *ib.*
- Philosopher and pheasants, *Gay*, xxxvii. 56
- Philosophers go beyond their reach, *Bull.* xiv. 267
- Philosophy, praise of, *Tbom.* liv. 105
- work of, *Crov.* ix. 102
- set free, *vii.* 264
- frees the world from superstition, 265
- descended from Heaven, *Milt.* xi. 210
- musical as Apollo's lute, *xii.* 137
- a medley of all ages, *Swift*, xlii. 21
- guides the passions, and amends the heart, *Lyt.* lxiv. 274
- sublimes the thought, *Gal.* xxxix. 94
- runs into vain speculations, *Back.* xxxv. 98
- shrinks to her second cause, *Pape*, xlvi. 259
- make thy friend, *ib.* 196
- companion ever new, *Tbom.* lv. 123
- Pindar,

- Phineus, story of, *West*, lvii. 229  
 ----- Agenor's son, *ib.*  
 ----- plagued by the Harpies, *ib.*  
 Phlegethon, a river of Hell, *Dry*. xxiii. 177  
 ----- loud torrents, *Pope st.* l. 273  
 Phobeter, what, *Dry*. xxi. 63  
 Phocians, in forty barks to Troy repair, *Pope il.* xlvi. 87  
 Phocion, the good, *Thom.* liv. 177  
 Phœbe and Aferia, *Hughes*, xxxi. 63  
 Phœbus, praise of, *Pope*, xlv. 324  
 ----- the world's great eye, *Feni.* xxxv. 295  
 ----- silver-shafted, *Pope il.* xlix. 216  
 ----- god of every healing art, 120  
 ----- the minstrel-god, 329  
 ----- patron of the lyre, *Hughes*, xxxi. 178  
 ----- sons of, never break their trust, *Sw ft.* xliii. 305  
 ----- and Daphne, story of, *Wall.* xvi. 50  
 ----- and Paris, shall avenge my fate, *Pope il.* xlix. 278  
 ----- and stretch thee here before this Scæan gate, *ib.*  
 Phœnicia, soil that arts and infant letters bore, *xlvi.* 179  
 ----- first for letters fam'd, *Thom.* lv. 25  
 Phœnicians first knew the use of letters, *Rome*, xxxix. 54  
 ----- the power of words by figures convey'd, *ib.*  
 Phœnix arises from a maggot, (*see* Phenix,) *Buil.* xiv. 201  
 ----- self-born, *Dry.* xxi. 153  
 ----- age of, five centuries, *ib.*  
 ----- description of, *Tick.* xxxix. 205  
 ----- fairer in a purer flame, 206  
 ----- a god-like bird, 207  
 ----- contemns the power of Fate, *ib.*  
 ----- fire of himself, and of himself the son, *ib.*  
 ----- new born, starting from the flame, 209  
 ----- lays the relics of himself on the sun's altar, 210  
 ----- death thy deathless vigour supplies, 211  
 Pholoë,

Pholoë, the beauteous female Cretan slave,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 53
——— presented to Sergestus,	ib.
Phorbas, whom Hermes taught the arts of gain,	<i>Pope</i> <i>il.</i> xlix. 60
Phorcis and Ascanius lead the Ascanians,	xlviii. 102
Phorcys, port of, described,	<i>od.</i> li. 16
Phryne,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 353
——— obscure by birth,	ib.
——— renown'd by crimes,	ib.
Phthia's realms no hostile troops assail'd,	<i>il.</i> xlviii. 44
——— rich in her fruits, and martial race,	ib.
Phyllis,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 43. <i>Swift</i> , xlii. 160
——— to,	<i>Sam.</i> xl. 236
——— resolution of,	<i>W. lsb.</i> xvii. 367
——— her age,	<i>Wall.</i> xv. 44
Phyllising, the fair,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 24
Physic, can but mend our crazy state,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 125
——— not create a new building,	ib.
——— drawn from the fields in draughts of air,	xix. 148
——— a weak ally to Love,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 38
——— of metaphysic begs defence,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvii. 260
Physician, sage, eludes the urn,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 132
——— an object of theatric wit,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxviii. 72
Physicians, made by debauch,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 146
Physignathus I, from Peleus' race,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 38
Physiology, old dog at,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 226
——— added to Divinity,	<i>Pope</i> <i>id.</i> l. 1
Pick-purse, at the bar or bench,	<i>Swift</i> , xlv. 53
Picking epithets, and yoking rhyme,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 352
Picture,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 64. <i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 65
——— inscription for,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 188
——— veres on,	<i>Brooke</i> , xlv. 241
——— art, that grace to shadows gives,	ib.
——— on a lady's,	<i>Tick</i> xxxix. 213
——— of a youth,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 135

- Picus and Canens, story of, *Garth*, xxviii. 137
- Picpowder court, *Butl.* xiii. 198
- Piety,
- first-born of Rationality, *Parr.* xxvii. 90
  - bright paths of, pursue, *Young*, lxi. 236
  - first of virtues, awful, yet serene, *Hughes*, xxxi. 272
  - free from false zeal and superstition's fear, *ib.*
  - triumphant goddess, hail! *Parr.* xxvii. 145
  - the soul's securest guard, *Pep.*, xli. 319
  - thy guide, *Lawf.* xxxviii. 11
  - meaning of, among the Romans, *Dry.* xxii. 234
  - predominant quality of Æneas, 236
  - of men exceeded by brutes, *Wall.* xvi. 77
  - consists in pride, *Butl.* xiii. 142
- Pig, how to roast, *King*, xxv. 194
- Pigeons, billing,
- Eastern, carry letters, *Swift*, xliii. 292
- Pigs, see the wind, *Butl.* xiii. 154
- Pigmy, death of, *xiv.* 52
- Pigmy, death of, *Sprat*, xxvi. 274
- Pigmy, with, to shine on, *Butl.* xiii. 173
- Pikes, the tyrants of the watery plains,
- dispeoplers of the lake, *Pep.*, xlvi. 63
- Pilgrim, a suffocating wind smites with death,
- buried in eddies of burning sand, *Gay*, xxxvi. 12
  - *Thom.* liv. 99
- Pin and needle, *ib.*
- Pindar, man of Thebes, *Gay*, xxxvii. 53
- majestic in the frown of years, *Aken.* liv. 46
  - praise of, *ib.*
  - that eagle, mounts the skies, *Cow.* viii. 126
  - like some furious prophet, rode, *Prior*, xxxii. 215
  - odes of, very regular, *Pope*, xlv. 210
  - songs of triumph, *Cong.* xxxiv. 279
  - consisted of three stanzas, *ib.*
  - regular and connected, *ib.*
- West*, lvii. 120
- Pindar,

Pindar, as natural as Anacreon,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 237
—— his digressions accounted for,	<i>Wesl</i> , lvii. 125
—— his characteristical beauties,	127
—— in his odes not a single antithesis,	128
—— with desultory fury borne along,	131
—— rolls his impetuous, vast, unfathomable song,	ib.
—— odes of,	133—137
—— first Olympionic,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 89
—— second Olympionic,	93
—— translation of his 14th Olympic,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 267
—— his rage, without his fire,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 299
Pindaric, the most spirited kind of ode,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 233
—— ode,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 286
—— discourse on,	279
—— generally miscalled,	ib.
—— odes,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 107
Pindarics, now a bundle of rambling thoughts,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 280
Pine, tasteful apple,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 299
—— and penury, a meagre train,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 59
Pineal gland, seat of the soul,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 270
Pink of puppies,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 151
Piners, edg'd with Colberteen,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 59
Pip, chickens languish,	<i>Bull.</i> xiii. 223
Pipkins, tried by ringing,	141
Pirates, seeking others lives, venture their own,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 86
—— their power by murders gain,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 33
—— wear all false colours,	<i>Bull.</i> xiv. 115
Pirithous' fame, lives there a chief to match,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 48
Pirus, the pride of Thrace,	143
Pisa, scene of Olympic games,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 29
—— Jove's delight,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 93
—— his honour'd games excel,	<i>Wesl</i> , lvii. 139
—— where the swift, the active, and the bold, contend,	146
Pish, quoth Echo,	<i>Bull.</i> xiii. 106

Pisistratus, with every art of pleasing and persuading,	<i>Alex.</i> lxiii. 363
————— enslav'd his country,	365
Pit, the many-headed monster,	<i>Pepe</i> , xlvi. 230
— a senseless, worthless, and unhonour'd crowd,	ib.
— not always kind to sense,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 134
— nor just to wit,	ib.
— curs'd with the wrong side of wit,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 117
Pit-fall, for the lion,	<i>Som</i> xl. 58
————— the elephant,	ib.
Pitt, Christopher, poems of,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 11
— epistle to Dr. Young,	ib.
— on the approaching delivery of the Princess, &c.	14
— first hymn of Callimachus, to Jupiter,	22
— second hymn of Callimachus, to Apollo,	26
— to Sir James Thornhill,	32
— part of the second book of Statius,	38
— on the death of a young gentleman,	45
— CHRIST'S passion,	46
— on the King's return in 1720,	48
— on the masquerades,	50
— on a shadow,	52
— to Calia, playing on a lute,	54
— to the Author of the Battle of the Sexes,	55
— twelfth ode of the first book of Horace,	56
— the twenty-second ode of the first book of Horace,	58
— prologue for the strollers,	60
— Psalm viii. translated,	62
————— xxiv. paraphrased,	63
————— xxix.	66
————— xlv. paraphrased,	67
————— xc. paraphrased,	69
— G. Ridley to, on his poems,	7
— Dr. Cobden to, on his having a bay leaf from Virgil's tomb,	10
— on the marriage of the Prince of Orange,	17

Pitt, Christoph. on the marriage of the Prince of Wales, <i>Pitt</i> , lii.	19
— Psalm cxxxix. paraphrased,	72
———— cxliv. paraphrased,	77
— Job, chap. iii.	79
———— xxv. paraphrased,	82
— Song of Moses,	84
— third ode of the second book of Horace,	88
———— fourth book of Horace,	90
— on the approaching congress of Cambray,	92
— fable of young man and cat,	94
— to Mr. Pope, on the translation of Homer,	97
— on his Majesty playing with a tiger,	101
— dialogue between a poet and his servant,	103
— ode to John Pitt,	107, 110
— on Mrs. Walker's poems,	112
— verses on a flowered carpet,	113, 114
— on the art of preaching,	115
— invitation to Mr. Doddington,	118
— R. Pitt to,	119
— written in the folds of a pin-paper,	125
— de minimis maxima, translated,	122
— an epitaph,	123
———— on Dr. Keil,	131
— a poem on the death of the Earl of Stanhope,	124
— Vida's Art of Poetry,	143
— Horace, Book ii. Epistle xix.	132
— poem to Mr. Spence,	134
— imitation of Spenser,	135
— epistle to J. Pitt,	137
———— to Mr. Spence,	139, 144
— invitation to a friend at Court,	142
— specimen of a translation of <i>Odyffey</i> ,	99
— translation of Virgil's <i>Æneid</i> , Books i.—iii.	235—343

- Pitt, translation of Virgil's *Æneid*, Books iv.—xii. *Pitt*, liii. 1—378
- Pitt, William, verses to, *Lyt.* lxiv. 348
- thy country's early boast, *Tbom.* liv. 146
- a Roman's virtue with a courtier's ease, *Ham.* xxxix. 333
- Pity, ode to, *Collins*, lviii. 15
- thou, the friend of man assign'd, *ib.*
- soonest runs in softest minds, *Dry.* xx. 87
- mitigates the rising grief, *Prior*, xxxiii. 259
- melts the soul to love, *Hughes*, xxxi. 177
- may at last be chang'd to love, *Pem.* xvii. 35
- tenderest part of love, *Tal.* xxxix. 29
- human woe ! *Pope od.* l. 193
- 'tis what the happy to th' unhappy owe, *ib.*
- of a king, power of, *Dry.* xviii. 113
- Place and wealth, if possible, get with grace, *Pope*, xlvi. 198
- if not, by any means, *ib.*
- Placebo, mild his looks, and pleasing was his tone, *xl.* 232
- Plagiaries, course of, *Butl.* xiv. 97
- satire on, 255
- Plague, came from Ethiopia, *Sprat*, xxvi. 232
- fell on Egypt, *ib.*
- over ran Persia, *ib.*
- seized Greece, *ib.*
- attacked the Piræus, *ib.*
- then Athens, *ib.*
- seized the head, 239
- then breast, *ib.*
- fell down to stomach, *ib.*
- brought loss of memory, 235
- physicians fell a prey to, 232
- dead of, lie untouched, 235
- of London, *Dry.* xviii. 117. *Or.* xv. 187
- of cattle, described, *Dry.* xix. 169
- destroying, whom the sword would spare, *Pope il.* xlvi. 40
- Plague,



- Plague, none like reigning passions, *Watts*, lv. 83  
 ——— its rage subdued by music, *Armstr.* lxxi. 75  
 Plain honest hearts suspect no cheat, *Buck* xxxii. 64  
 Plainness sets off sprightly wit, *Pope*, xlv. 104  
 Plaintiff, eldest hand, *Butl.* xiv. 99  
 Planet derives its house from earth, xiii. 250  
 Planets, unequal course of, *Black.* xxxv. 83—85  
 ——— circle other suns, *Pope*, xlvi. 29  
 ——— their course with different periods bound, *Prior*, xxxiii. 221  
 ——— dart furtive beams, and glory not their own, ib.  
 ——— how formed by Epicurus, *Black.* xxxv. 143  
 ——— sustained in æther inexplicable, 144  
 Plantagenets and Tudors, from the first William, *Prior*, xxxii. 294  
 ——— kindred rage destroyed, *Thom.* lv. 98  
 ——— spent their rage at Bosworth Field, *Armstr.* lxxi. 54  
 Plans, weapons against death, *Cow.* ix. 76  
 Plataea, famous for the victory over the Persians, *Aken.* lxiv. 111  
 Plate sent to the Mint, to carry on rebellion, *Butl.* xiii. 69  
 Plato, school of, *Aken.* lxiii. 289  
 Platonic love, *Cow.* viii. 15  
 ——— what, *Buck.* xxxii. 45  
 ——— spell, *Fent.* xxxv. 344  
 Platonics, answer to, *Cow.* viii. 20  
 Plautus, more wit and humour in, than in Terence, *Swift*, xlii. 172  
 Play, lust of, not regal income can defray, *Gay*, xxxvii. 151  
 ——— to drive out thinking, *Swift*, xliii. 96  
 Player, the monarch of an hour, *Tick.* xxxix. 194  
 Players, billet to, *Swift*, xlii. 217  
 ——— know roast beef only by the tune, *Church.* lxvi. 4  
 ——— unlash'd themselves, may lash mankind, 20  
 ——— a venal crew, 47  
 ——— receive support from public bounty, ib.  
 ——— the sport of the public, ib.  
 ——— some want the striking elegance of ease, 28

- Players, the curious eye of some, *Church. lxvi.* 28  
 ——— their awkward movement tries, *ib.*  
 ——— some seem like puppets led about by wires, *ib.*  
 ——— some, like statues, in one posture stand, *ib.*  
 ——— and merry-andrews, no difference between, 48  
 ——— ——— ——— subject alike to claps and hisses, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— strolling, a despicable race, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— shift like Arabs, from place to place, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— vagrants by law, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— to justice open laid, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— of the beadle's lash afraid, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— fawning cringe for wretched means of life, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— carry their whole regalia at their backs, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— boast no choice musicians, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— the monarch here must be a host alone, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— compelled to fly from part to part, 49  
 ——— ——— shift their characters with their sides, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— question and answer by turns must be, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— in shabby state they strut, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— strut in tattered robe, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— their scene a blanket, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— their globe a barn, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— no high conceits their moderate wishes raise, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— content with humble profit, humble praise, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— one hour to mankind give law, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— snore out the next upon a truss of straw, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— scorn the dunghill where they first were bred, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— called to a royal stage, forget themselves, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— sweat beneath the terror-nodding plume, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— taught by mock honours real pride assume, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— none so haughty as a monarch player, 50  
 ——— ——— no more admit the town's decisions, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— alone the arbiters of wit, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— scorn that court, which gave them being and support, *ib.*

Players, as players, are a lawful game,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 50
Playing the game of faces on each other,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 225
——— on words inexcusable,	<i>Ald.</i> xxx. 200
Plays are modern rules made entertaining,	<i>Corn</i> lxix. 142
Pleafe, who can, is certain to persuade,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxi i. 258
Pleafe too little, and to love too much,	<i>Pom</i> xvii. 37
Pleas'd to be pleas'd,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxviii. 189
——— to look forward, pleas'd to look behind,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 256
——— woman, by not studying to please,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxii. 260
Pleas'ing, epistle of,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 269
——— frenzy,	<i>Broome,</i> xlv. 295
——— hope to nourish, and conquer anxious fear,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 286
Pleasure,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 239
——— an image of,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 244
——— false, as fair,	ib.
——— how faithless are thy charms, how short thy stay,	ib.
——— must be dash'd with pain,	<i>Watts,</i> lv. 47
——— rills of, never run sincere,	ib.
——— but a dream,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 80
——— empty phantom,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 239
——— source of, lies in our own breasts,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 235
——— springs from purity of heart,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 227
——— rage of, maddens every breast,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 243, 245
——— palls, if enjoy'd too long,	<i>Ot.</i> xv. 205
——— rank poison in the veins,	<i>Young,</i> ix. 127
——— dies, the gross fruition cloy,	194
——— to excess, not good,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 228
——— elates, then sinks the soul as low,	ib.
——— declin'd, is luxury,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 271
——— enjoy'd, the tumult of an hour,	ib.
——— is a toil, when constantly pursued,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 208
——— is pain,	<i>Bull.</i> xiv. 192
——— mistress of the world below,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 231
——— love of, pulse of the world,	ib.

- Pleasure, universal, her despotic sway, *Young*, lxi. 232
- true, is fixt and solid as a rock, 244
- false, slippery and tossing as the wave, *ib.*
- or wrong or rightly understood, *Pope*, xlvi. 45
- greatest evil, or our greatest good, *ib.*
- Love, Hope, and Joy, smiling train of, 46
- all taste of, flies with health, *Gay*, xxxvii. 85
- of sense, fallacious, *Milt.* xi. 105
- false, taken for love, *Rob.* xv. 20
- after pain is sweet, *Hughes*, xxx. 176
- to eye and palate makes cook complete, *King*, xxv. 292
- over-pays the pain, *Som.* xl. 189
- the sovereign bliss of human-kind, *Pope*, xlv. 242
- grows languid with restraint, *Fent.* xxxv. 267
- rais'd in hope, forebodes success, *Pain.* xxvii. 105
- cal's with voice alluring, *Hughes*, xxxi. 122
- for love, *Aken.* lxiv. 166
- what we want, grant in fame, *Pep.*, xlv. 219
- may tempt, but virtue more should move, *Burk.* xxxii. 60
- in observing the manners of men, *Aken.* lxiii. 261
- of the blest, is doing well, *King.* xxvi. 57
- of a thing, that has art and difficulty, *Cong.* xxxiv. 284
- the second, in the end of poetry, *Dry.* xxiv. 187
- to be join'd with instruction, xx. 166
- and pain, fasten'd by the tail, *Swift*, xliii. 187
- and pride, by nature mortal foes, *Young*, lxi. 92
- on this side folly lies, *Cowb.* lxxv. 228
- may be vigorous, but must be wise, *ib.*
- once attained, each step beyond it is a step to pain, *ib.*
- is of a pensive kind, *Langh.* lxxi. 324
- Pleasures, fantastical, *Bull.* xiv. 220
- known, do seldom last, *Rowe*, xxviii. 136
- on levity's smooth surface flow, *Prior*, xxxiii. 265
- are few, and fewer we enjoy, *Young.* lx. 127
- Pleasures,

- Pleasures, the sex, as children birds pursue, *Pope*, xliv. 114.  
 ——— from friendship, *Rosc.* xv. 110  
 ——— from knowledge, ib.  
 ——— of imagination, source of, *Aken.* lxiii. 319  
 Plenty, walk in hand with peace, *Parn.* xxvii. 145  
 ——— our disease, *Dry.* xviii. 174  
 ——— is a means, and joy her end, *Young*, lxii. 247  
 Plotian islands, why called trophades, *West*, lvii. 235  
 Plotting-parlour. what, *Aken.* lxiv. 114  
 Plough, emul' y'd kings and heroes, *Thom.* liv. 7  
 ——— in a field raise noblest arms, *Cow.* ix. 44  
 Plough-shares stre'ghtened into swords, *Pitt*, liii. 156  
 Plumbers, dexterously draws, *Swift*, xliii. 288  
 ——— that serve to fill her hollow jaws, ib.  
 Plutus, Cupid, and Time, *Gay*, xxxvii. 176  
 ——— hymn to, *Langb.* lxxi. 234  
 ——— god of wealth, ib.  
 ——— Wisdom, Friendship, Love himself is thine, ib.  
 ——— immortal, 235  
 ——— formed every heart to please, ib.  
 ——— ——— eye to please, ib.  
 ——— for thee Content her downy carpet spreads, ib.  
 ——— ——— rosy Pleasure swells her genial beds, ib.  
 ——— 'tis thine to gild the mansions of Despair, ib.  
 ——— ——— beam a glory round the brows of Care, ib.  
 ——— ——— cheat the lazy pace of sleepless hours, ib.  
 Po, that glides through poplar shades, *Rowe*, xxviii. 247  
 Podalirius and Machaon in thirty sail command, *Pope il.* xlvi. 96  
 ——— ——— divine professors of the healing arts, ib.  
 Podes, with riches honour'd, and with courage blest, 158  
 ——— Hector's comrade, and his guest, xlix. 158  
 Poem, *Pm.* xvii. 5.  
 ——— each has its perfection apart, *Dry.* xviii. 285  
 ——— though born in snow, it dy'd in flame, *Swift*, xliii. 170  
 Poems,

Poems,	<i>F. n.</i> xxxv. 240.	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 108.	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 3
—— like pictures,			<i>Rosc.</i> xv. 143
Poesy, progress of,			<i>Gray</i> , lxiv. 203
————— from Greece to Italy,			207
————— from Italy to Albion,			209
—— fullen cares and frantic passions hear thee,			204
—— thee the voice, the dance obey,			205
—— its influence over the most uncivilized,			206
—— smooth enchantress of mankind,			<i>West</i> , lvii. 141
—— dry domains of,			<i>Young</i> , lxii. 160
—— source of pleasures ever new,			<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 91
—— seeds of, by Heaven alone are sown,			<i>Pope</i> <i>od.</i> li. 210
—— gift of, how profaned,			<i>Dry.</i> xix. 161
—— ordained for tongues of Angels,			ib.
—— prostituted to vice and profaneness,			<i>Watts</i> , lv. 15
—— the gift of Heaven,			ib.
—— in early Heathenism devoted to religion,			16
—— debased by the later Pagan poets,			ib.
—— perfected by Virgil,			<i>Cow.</i> vii. 108
Poet, reason of the name,			<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 192
—— a maker,			<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 258
—— complaint of,			<i>Ot.</i> xv. 176, 223
—— to be tried by his peers,			<i>Butt.</i> xiv. 206
—— not bound to the rules of an historian,			<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 205
—— not to be hasty in his publication,			<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 225
—— to lose the father in the Judge,			224
—— to consult impartial friends,			ib.
—— often to review his verses,			225
—— not to exceed in corrections,			ib.
—— to examine his force,			<i>Rosc.</i> xv. 81
—— to seek a congenial writer,			ib.
—— not to offend by wanton sound,			82
—— what worthy regard,			<i>Cow.</i> vii. 198
—— to instruct and please,			<i>Rosc.</i> xv. 144
			Poet,

Poet, lines of, to be correct and few,	<i>Gal.</i> xxxix. 27
—— subject, moral, and great,	<i>Rosc.</i> xv. 83
—— to know, from the man of Rhymes,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 232
—— he who gives my breast a thousand pains,	ib.
—— can make me feel each passion,	ib.
—— enrage, compose, with more than magic art,	ib.
—— with pity and with terror, tear my heart,	ib.
—— corruption of, generation of a critic,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 282
—— his power to immortalize,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 128
—— shame to be a bad one,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 130
—— owes his fortune to his wit,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 164
—— cares of, all terminate in fame,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 10
—— only to translate a poet,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 193
—— dependance of,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 266
————— to starve on hope,	268
—— and dun,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 184
—— and the rose,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 109
Poetafter, dreaded and proscribed,	<i>Rosc.</i> xv. 147
Poetic clan, obnoxious to vanity,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 173
————— irritable,	ib.
————— most ridiculous,	177
Poetical character, Ode on,	<i>Collins</i> , lviii. 21
————— inscription not to be forc'd,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 193
Poet laureat, election of,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 103
—— and his patron,	<i>Moore</i> , lxxv. 62
—— a fool, a wretch, a knave,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxxviii. 138
—— a mere mechanic's dirty slave,	ib.
—— his verse, what, but cooping sense within a fence,	ib.
—— his perils great, who ventures on a sea of rime,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 41
—— greatly dreads his foes,	42
—— more greatly dreads his friends,	ib.
Poetry, progress of,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 206
————— child of Joy, begot by Liberty,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 286
————— born among shepherds,	<i>Cow.</i> ix. 47
	Poetry,

- Poetry, encomium on, *Rose*, xxix. 350  
 ———— praise of, *Cow.* vii. 96  
 ———— use of, *Wall.* xvi. 174. *Ak.n.* lxiv. 24  
 ———— softens the manners, *Dry.* xviii. 307  
 ———— genuine province of, *Mall.* lxiii. 82  
 ———— conveys truth in the pleafantest way, *Add.* xxx. 207  
 ———— serious, admits no vulgar praise, 211  
 ———— originally consecrated to GOD, *Dry.* xxiv. 137  
 ———— the language of the gods, *Pope od.* 1. 3  
 ———— gift of, *Parn.* xxvii. 104  
 ———— inspired by Heaven, *Wall.* xvi. 228, 229  
 ———— prostitution of, *Milt.* xi. 212. *Garth,* xxviii. 94  
 ———— misapplied, *Cow.* viii. 179  
 ———— to be in a course of, *Dry.* xix. 160  
 ———— sacred, a tree of life, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 13  
 ———— without morality, *Sten.* lix. 13  
 ———— ———— is but the bloffom of a fruit tree, *ib.*  
 ———— admits no mean, *Dry.* xviii. 303  
 ———— love of, *Sben.* lix. 28  
 ———— verfification and numbers, pleasure of, *Dry.* xxiv. 185  
 ———— few good judges in, xviii. 304  
 ———— to join the pleafant and useful, 305  
 ———— not to corrupt the heart, *ib.*  
 ———— ———— be debafed to gain, 306—307  
 ———— only writes to ftarve, *Gay,* xxxvi. 211  
 ———— Art of, *Dry.* xviii. 272  
 ———— ———— Horace's, *Ros.* xv. 130  
 ———— rhapsody on, *Swift,* xlii. 48  
 ———— vain to attempt, without genius, *Dry.* xviii. 272  
 ———— Effay on, *Buck.* xxxii. 69  
 ———— at a lofs to exprefs men's follies, *Swift,* xlii. 19  
 ———— true test of, an epistle to the Author of, *Gay,* xxxvi. 213  
 ———— and Music nearly allied, *Hughes,* xxxi. 113  
 ———— and Painting, sisters, *Dry.* xix. 154



Poetry and Painting, two kindred Arts,	<i>Ot.</i> xv. 168
—— professors,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxviii. 27
Poets, poor,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 139
—— militant,	vii. 150
—— starve,	<i>Ot.</i> xv. 226
—— live on fancy, and can feed on air,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 198
—— may have bread, as well as praise,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 68
—— subject to envy,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 210
—— first instructors,	<i>Rosc.</i> xv. 145
—— without wit,	<i>Dry.</i> xvi. 183
—— the first Divines,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 259
—— fables of, represent the Divine Nature,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 1
—— therefore called Divines,	ib.
—— lords of infamy and praise,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 179
—— guardians of a state,	<i>Rosc.</i> xv. 91
—— clothe thoughts with language and numbers,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiii. 384
—— inspir'd, write only for a name,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 254
—— not of the head, but of the hand,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 286
—— your toil all night, your labour all the day,	<i>Pitt.</i> lii. 166
—— are not form'd in haste,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 325
—— to rise, must fawn,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 134
—— write half to profit, half to please,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 153
—— instruct and please,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 124
—— Art and Nature concur to form,	<i>Rosc.</i> xv. 145
—— ever were a careless kind,	<i>Collins</i> , lviii. 49
—— sleepless to give their readers sleep,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 89
—— covered with the lightest earth,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 166
—— must fall, like those they sung,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 159
—— of Provence. strolling bards,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiii. 289
—— and critics must from Heaven derive their light,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 91
—— never designed to meddle with affairs of state,	<i>Churb.</i> lxvi. 227
—— their rage should never admit sound policy,	ib.
—— their verdict makes but small impression,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxviii. 79
—— are known liars by profession,	ib.

- Poets, are sure to split, by too much, or too little wit, *Ll. yd.* lxxviii. 80  
 — their works are graced with all the charms of modern taste, 81  
 — live on slender fare, who feed on air, 84  
 — starve, to gain an empty breath, ib.  
 ————— for fame which only serves them after death, ib.  
 — have a world of foes, ib.  
 — harmless things, unless they are teased, 90  
 — when affronted, are bound in honour to resent, ib.  
 — had never much to leave behind, 91  
 ————— a copyhold estate in lands of their own creating, ib.  
 ————— a foolish title to a fountain, ib.  
 ————— a right of common in a mountain, ib.  
 — like candles, all are puffers, 283  
 — by turns protected and caressed, ib.  
 ————— defamed, dependent, and distressed, ib.  
 — the joke of wits, ib.  
 — bane of slaves, ib.  
 — the curse of fools, ib.  
 ————— butt of knaves, ib.  
 — too proud to stoop for servile ends, ib.  
 ————— lacquey rogues, ib.  
 ————— flatter friends, ib.  
 — too careless of the means to live, ib.  
 — the bubble fame intent to gain, ib.  
 — quit the world they never prized, ib.  
 ————— pitied by few, ib.  
 ————— by more despised, ib.  
 — condemned to flatter the too easy great, *W. Wb.* lxxii. 189  
 — have oft enthroned a title, ib.  
 ————— adored a name, ib.  
 ————— for idol deities forsook the true, ib.  
 ————— paid to greatness, what was Virtue's due, ib.  
 — charge to, 299  
 Pointedness of thought wanting in Horace, *Dry.* xxiv. 105  
 Poison heals, in just proportion us'd, *Pope,* xlvi. 127  
 Poison,

Poison, its rage subdued by music,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 75
Poland, crown of, venal twice an age,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 123
Poles, victory of, over Osman,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 93
Polnil, David, epistle to,	91
————— verses to,	107
Polish medal, favourite of the town,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 221
Politeſſe, all falſe pretence and hollow ſhow,	<i>Weſt</i> , lvii. 270
Politician with many heads,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 23
————— thrives in broils of ſtate,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 31
Politics like the cunning of a cheat,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 337
————— debas'd my mind,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 143
Pollio,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 39
Pollux wields the deathful gauntlet,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 291
Polycletus diſcovered proportions of the human body,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiii. 288
Polydamas, ſkil'd to diſcern future by the paſt,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 179
Polydore, youngeſt hope of Priam,	228
————— whoſe feet for ſwifneſs in the race ſurpaſs'd,	ib.
————— with all his ſwifneſs ſlain,	229
————— ſtory of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 43
Polynices, baniſh'd, roves,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 299
————— bids the year with ſwifter motion run,	303
————— ſon of Jocaſta and CEdipus,	322
Polyphemus, a match for gods,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 231
————— deſcribed,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 49. <i>Dy.</i> xxiii. 70
————— and his cave,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 242. <i>Add.</i> xxx. 48
————— man of blood,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 242
————— deprived of ſight,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 49. <i>Dy.</i> xxiii. 69
Polypotes leads forty ſhips,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlviii. 97
Pomfret, poems of,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 5
————— the Choice,	ib.
————— Love triumphant over Reaſon,	11
————— fortunate complaint,	32
————— Strephon's love of Delia juſtified,	38
————— epistle to Delia,	43

Pomfret, pastoral essay on the death of Queen Mary,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 48
——— to his friend under affliction,	55
——— to another under affliction,	59
——— to his friend inclined to marry,	62
——— to a painter, drawing Dorinda's picture,	63
——— to the painter, after finishing,	65
——— Cruelty and Lust,	ib.
——— on the marriage of Earl of A.	80
——— inscription on monument of Countess of Oxford,	84
——— divine attributes,	87
——— Eleazar's lamentation,	102
——— prospect of death,	109
——— general conflagration,	117
——— reason,	128
——— last epiphany,	134
Pomona,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxxix. 27
——— taught the trees to bear,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 334
——— grafting,	335
Pomp becomes the great,	<i>od.</i> 1 172
——— leads Judgement astray,	<i>Charb.</i> lxxvi. 60
Pompey, jealous glory burns within,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxviii. 305
——— on his former fortune much relied,	306
——— not proof against ambition,	xxix. 20
——— once styl'd the great,	41
——— how chang'd since sovereign of the main,	ib.
——— when fierce Pirates fled before thee,	ib.
——— sends his wife Cornelia to Lesbos,	163
——— the affecting manner in which he parts,	ib.
——— marches after Cæsar,	185
——— his dream before the battle,	211
——— urged to fight against his mind,	213, 216
——— his speech to his army,	226
——— made Consul, yet a youth,	212
——— proposes Parthia, whither to retreat,	264

Pompey, embarks for Asia,	<i>Rome</i> , xxix. 262
—— is joined by his son and others,	264
—— praised by Cato,	307
—— happy by falling, with the falling state,	ib.
—— freedom at least, he by dying gains,	ib.
—— in the fall of thousands, felt his own,	242
—— besought the gods to pity poor mankind,	ib.
—— neglects his advantage,	186
—— flight after the battle,	243, 254
—— fails for Lesbos,	356
—— head of, fix'd on a spear,	285
—— body thrown into the sea,	286
—— head embalmed,	ib.
—— body burnt by Cordus,	289
—— apotheosis of,	296
—— lamented by his party,	305
—— the elder, rage of, on his father's death,	307
—— repressed by Cato,	305
Pomps are little more than dreams,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 53
Pontefract Castle, verses written at,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 203
—— ruins of,	ib.
—— once of fair renown,	ib.
—— awful relics of decay,	ib.
Pontius and Pontia,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 55
Poor, are they who know their wealth,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 121
—— dare to be,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 251
—— unblest with greatness, and unvex'd with fear,	<i>Rome</i> , xxix. 264
—— are only poor,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 147
—— are the brethren of the bays,	<i>Brome</i> , xlv. 218
—— pleasure to relieve,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 60
—— ambitious to be fine,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 242
—— offender dies,	<i>Den</i> ix. 156
—— rogues run seldom mad,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 108
—— dreading the crime of being,	<i>Brome</i> , xlv. 168

Poor, man's call, is God's command,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 189
Pope, preface,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 3
—— discourse of,	17
—— Spring,	25
—— Summer,	31
—— Autumn,	36
—— Winter,	40
—— Messiah,	47
—— Windsor Forest,	57
—— ode on St. Cecilia's day,	77
—— two choruses to Brutus,	82
—— ode on solitude,	85
—— dying Christian to his soul,	86
—— essay on criticism,	91
—— rape of the lock,	127
—— elegy on an unfortunate lady,	157
—— prologue to Cato,	160
—— epilogue to Jane Shore,	162
—— Sappho to Phaon,	164
—— Eloisa to Abelard,	183
—— temple of Fame,	201
—— January and May,	227
—— wife of Bath,	255
—— First Book of Thebais,	275
—— fable of Dryope,	327
—— Vertumnus and Pomona,	334
—— imitations of English poets,	343
—— Chaucer,	ib.
—— Spenser, the Alley,	344
—— Waller, of a lady singing to her lute,	346
—— on a fan,	347
—— Cowley, the garden,	ib.
—— weeping,	349
—— Earl of Rochester, on silence.	350

Pope, Earl of Dorset, Artemisia,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 352
—— Phryne,	353
—— Swift, the happy life of a country parson,	354
—— Farewell to London,	xlvi. 363
—— dialogue,	365
—— epigram on a dog's collar,	ib.
—— on an invitation to court,	366
—— on an old gate erected in Chiswick Gardens,	ib.
—— a fragment,	ib.
—— essay on man,	27
—— universal prayer,	87
—— moral essay,	93
—— prologue to the Satires,	148
—— Satires and Epistles of Horace,	170
—— Donne's Satires,	260
—— dialogue i.	289
—— ii.	296
—— Horace Book i. Ep. vii. imitated,	309
—— Book ii. Sat. vi. imitated,	314
—— Book iv. Ode i.	319
—— Book iv. Ode ix.	323
—— miscellanies,	327—368
—— epitaphs,	369—380
—— Testimonies of Authors concerning,	xlvii. 21
—— Dunciad,	77
—— preface to the Iliad,	xlviii. 1
—— Iliad,	xlviii. 37. xlix. 3
—— recommendatory Poems to,	xlv. 11
—— Odyffey,	l. 41
—— must be ashamed of Craggs,	xlv. 357
—— thy fate to comment and translate,	xlvii. 205
—— advice to,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 197
—— epistle to,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 282
—— verses to,	301

- Pope, verses made to a simile of, *Rose*, xxviii. 193  
 — verses on his works, *Broome*, xlv. 194  
 — sure to survive, when Time shall all whelm in dust, *ib.*  
 — on Dryden's Alexander's Feast, *Dry.* xviii. 9  
 — to every theme responds thy various lay, *Broome*, xlv. 196  
 — verses to, 245  
 — epistle to, *Gay*, xxxvi. 189  
 — with thee I've trod Sigæan ground, *ib.*  
 — from siege, from battle, and from storm return'd, *ib.*  
 — to Swift, *Swift*, xliii. 107  
 — to Fenton, *Fent.* xxxv. 343  
 — sparing-paper, *Swift*, xliii. 72  
 — to, *Parn.* xxvii. 54  
 — and his poems, *Buck.* xxxii. 100  
 — epistles to, *Young*, lxii. 189, 200  
 — the monarch of the tuneful train, *Sav.* xli. 133  
 — on his translation of the Iliad, *Pitt*, lii. 97  
 — in thee the soul of Homer breathes, *ib.*  
 — brought in, and naturaliz'd the bard, *ib.*  
 — unrival'd in polished numbers and majestic sound, *Gibber.* lxvi. 58  
 Pope of Rome, to know no more than, *Butl.* xlii. 103  
 ————— wears three crowns, *xiv.* 36  
 Popery, rose in dark ages, *Dry.* xviii. 269  
 Popular sway, runs to extremes, *Den.* ix. 171  
 ————— and arbitrary reign, extremes, *Dry.* xviii. 229  
 Porkers, choicest of the tusky kind, *Pope od.* li. 167  
 ————— all brawny-chin'd, *ib.*  
 Portrait, *Swift*, xliii. 50  
 Porus, the bravest that ever fought, *Dyer*, lviii. 243  
 Possess our soul, and while we live, to live, *Dry.* xx. 137  
 Possession, and Desire, his brother, *Swift*, xliii. 101  
 ————— still at variance with each other, *ib.*  
 ————— in love, *Lytt.* lxiv. 262  
 Post of honour shall be mine, *Gay*, xxxvii. 128



Post of honour is a private station, when vice prevails,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 324
Posteriors, riddle on,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 5
Posthumous reputation,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 17
Posts, the two rubric,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxxviii. 196
Pothinus, brooding mischief,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 302
———— deep in arts of mischief read,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 276
———— advises to take Pompey's life,	ib.
———— Pompey's ghost inspires new monsters in,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 302
———— guilt, justice demands doom on,	310
———— attempts to take off Cæsar,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 375
———— discovered, and put to death,	383
Poverty, praise and gold a crime,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 294
———— alone was base,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 167
———— head the greatest vice,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 21
———— all men fly,	<i>Son.</i> xli. 30
———— her mob of friends she sees no more,	ib.
———— preferable to riches,	<i>Corw.</i> vii. 97
———— thou greatest good, but seldom understood,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 152
———— security thy narrow limits keeps,	ib.
———— safe thy cottages, and sound thy sleeps,	ib.
———— tranquil shall lull to rest,	<i>Iytt.</i> lxiv. 298
———— stood smiling in my sight,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 108
———— our guardian-god,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 265
———— was ne'er the villain's prey,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 284
———— rarely rises by virtue,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 241
———— shame of, then unimagined,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 130
———— and poetry,	<i>Brome</i> , xlv. 218
———— hymn to,	<i>Moun.</i> lxxv. 141
———— the source of human art,	ib.
———— - great inspirer of the poet's song,	ib.
———— without thy aid the canvas breathes no longer,	ib.
———— Music's charms forget to please,	ib.
———— thou givest the organ sound,	ib.
———— by thee the flute breathes harmony,	ib.

Poverty, the tuneful viol owns thy powerful touch,	<i>Moore</i> , lxxv. 141
—— the warbling voice is thine,	ib.
—— thou gavest to Nicolini every grace,	ib.
———— every charm to Farinelli's song,	ib.
—— by thee the lawyer pleads,	ib.
—— the soldier's arm is nerved by thee,	ib.
—— thy power the gown-man feels,	ib.
Powder, crows flee from smell of,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 119
Powdered glass, to kill pigs,	280
Powel, verses to,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 305
—— social to all,	307
—— by Nature form'd, without deceit, to please,	ib.
Power,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 275
—— how obtained,	<i>Corw.</i> viii. 341
—— springs from wealth,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 280
—— is but to have one's living,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 26
—— none can part, recall,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 9
—— lust of, fatal,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 287
—— the general idol of mankind,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 131
—— taste of, inflames thirst,	<i>Duke</i> , xxv. 140
—— all human, limited by Fate,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 188
—— a curse, if not a friend to right,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 171
—— us'd, to justify wrongs,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 122
—— can it secure its owner's bliss?	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 284
—— disturb'd by fear,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 258
—— would it avert one pensive hour?	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 151
—— itself of justice stood in awe,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 201
—— submits to justice,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 40
—— from Heaven derives,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 131
—— from above, subordinately spreads,	<i>Parn.</i> xxxvii. 104
—— divine, whose goodness knows no bound,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 126
—— infinite, must act,	<i>Guth.</i> xxviii. 69
—— and greatness, to destruction haste,	<i>Runci</i> , xxviii. 302
—— of light and shade,	<i>Hagbes</i> , xxxi. 249
	Power,

Power, of light, a new creation opens to our sight,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 249
Powerful, what he takes not, bestows,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 41
Powers, that rescued, shall preserve the throne,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 231
Powis, Sir Thomas, epitaph on,	xxxiv. 118
Poyntz, verses to,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 278
————— under his picture,	281
————— whose virtues warm, and whose precepts guide,	ib.
————— greatness to whom is power of being good,	281
Practice, living sermon,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 209
Praise, desire to,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 255
——— general song of to God,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 200
——— for creation and providence,	201
——— for redemption,	202
——— for mercies spiritual and temporal,	204
——— for birth and education,	205
——— for the Gospel,	206
——— for learning to read,	208
——— a pure oblation,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 174
——— sincere,	<i>Watts</i> , lv. 78
——— only praise, when well address'd,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 266
——— when just, one may commend,	xxxvii. 192
——— where due, bestow,	80
——— immortal praise is Virtue's claim,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 264
——— like a robe of state, to fit loose,	<i>Butt.</i> xiv. 197
——— wounds a noble mind, when not due,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 178
——— undeserv'd, is scandal in disguise,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 236
————— who gives it, or receives, may blush,	237
——— to venom turns, if wrong apply'd,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 360
——— the precept is, be thine the deed,	<i>Pope</i> <i>od.</i> l. 54
——— love of, ode on,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 82
————— the most pleasing spring of action,	ib.
——— sacred lust of, how men are urg'd!	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 112
——— the valiant urges,	<i>il.</i> xlvi. 367
——— of thinking well,	<i>sd.</i> l. 211

- Praise of kings, to right whom they wrong'd, *Pope il.* xlix. 201
- Praising, harder than finding fault,  
 ——— all alike, is praising none,  
*Buck.* xxxii. 24  
*G y,* xxxvi. 165  
 xxxvii. 75
- Prattling women are despis'd,  
*Cow.* viii. 232
- Prayer, power of,  
 ——— efficacy of,  
 ——— confidence in,  
 ——— will prove the powerful charm of ease,  
 ——— draws down blessings,  
 ——— soul has an asylum in,  
*Dry.* xviii. 313  
*Add.* xxx. 52  
*Par.* xxvii. 144  
*Cow.* viii. 205  
*Young,* lxii. 46  
*Milt.* xi. 80
- Prayers accepted through CHRIST,  
 ——— are Jove's daughters,  
*Pope il.* xlvi. 205
- Preaching, art of,  
*Pitt,* li. 115
- Precedence, charms of,  
*Shen.* lix. 187
- Precepts may instruct, but not delight,  
 ——— of conjugal happiness,  
*Sam.* xl. 237  
*Langh.* lxxi. 260
- Preconceptions all our knowledge are,  
*Pem.* xvii. 128
- Predestin'd empires rise and fall,  
*Prior,* xxxii. 229
- Prediction supposes means,  
*Milt.* xi. 195
- Pre-entail of Providence,  
*Batl* xiv. 6
- Prejudice, worst foe to truth,  
 ——— for names to be avoided,  
 ——— false, from, to keep the mind,  
*Lytt.* lxiv. 275  
*Pope,* xlv. 108
- Prelacy, worldly pomp of,  
*Rowe L.* xxix. 23
- Prepossessions, noble to get rid of,  
 ——— and affections bind in chains,  
*Dry.* xx. 210  
*Batl* xiv. 262
- Prerogative restrained,  
*Pem.* xvii. 132  
*Thom.* lv. 107
- Presbyter and Independent fall out,  
*Batl.* xiv. 5
- Presbyterian true-blue,  
 ——— four,  
 xiii. 15  
*Pope,* xlvi. 100
- Presbytery, commonwealth of Popery,  
*Batl.* xiii. 143
- Prescience, to encrease our pain,  
*Rowe, L.* xxix. 4
- Description from the grave none can plead;  
*Young,* lxi. 111
- Present, full soon shall sleep, as sleeps the past;  
 lxi. 224  
 Present-

- Present food, a future grave, the wretched all, *Prior*, xxxii. 289  
 ——— moment, terminates our fight, *Young*, lxi. 15  
 ——— seems a thung of nought, *Parn.* xxvii. 116  
 ——— only, love demands, is love, *Gay*, xxxvi. 246  
 Presents, fools and wife, are caught alike, *Cong.* xxxiv. 264  
 ——— made to Dean Swift, verses on, *Swift*, xliv. 29  
 ——— tokens of hospitality, *Pope* *ed.* li. 31  
 ——— with female virtue must prevail, *Gay*, xxxvi. 112  
 Presiding power, one in every breast, *Fent.* xxxv. 355  
 Prefs, while unrestrained, *Gr.* lxix. 216  
 ————— Virtue and Freedom cheer our plains, *ib.*  
 ————— Learning largesses bestows, *ib.*  
 ————— keeps uncensured open house, *ib.*  
 Preventient grace, effects of, *Mit.* xi. 85  
 ————— purchase of CHRIST, *ib.*  
 Priam, palace of, described, *Pope* *il.* xlvi. 201  
 ——— sends a herald with Paris' proposal, 232  
 ——— asks a truce for burning the dead, *ib.*  
 ——— sues for the body of Hector, xlix. 347  
 ——— lamentation and petition of, *Cong.* xxxiv. 100  
 ——— slain by Pyrrhus, *Dry.* xxviii. 32  
 ——— king of Troy, slain by Pyrrhus, *Pitt.* lii. 296  
 Price, in his death, I see, *Young*, lxi. 71  
 ——— each man has his, *Aken.* lxiv. 153  
 Pricking corns, foretell the gathering rain, *Gay*, xxxvi. 58  
 Pride, debauches the judgement, *Cow.* viii. 157, 269  
 ——— blinds man's erring judgement, *Pope*, *Mr.* 100  
 ——— the never-failing vice of tools, *ib.*  
 ——— want of sense and thought, *Rob.* xv. 84  
 ——— is born of ignorance, *Young*, lxi. 140  
 ——— is by ignorance increas'd, *Gay*, xxxvii. 140  
 ——— not made for man, *Wall.* xvi. 240. *Gay*, xxxvii. 113  
 ——— bestowed on all, a common friend, *Pope*, *xlvi.* 52  
 ——— named nobility of soul, *Dry.* xix. 94  
 Pride,

- Pride, that casting weight, adds to emptiness, *Pope*, xlvi. 156  
 — fate of, in Niobe, *Gay*, xxxvi. 37  
 — chastis'd by wrath divine, *Pope il.* xlix. 352  
 — nothing more detestable, *Cong.* xxxiv. 258  
 — of numb'ring Israel, *Milt.* xi. 197  
 — that busy sin, spoils all, *Watts*, lv. 79  
 — and swells a haughty worm, *ib.*  
 — the universal passion, *Swift*, xliii. 70  
 — reigns through all, *Young*, lx. 84  
 — attends our glory, nor deserts our fall, *ib.*  
 — brought low, *Som.* xl. 53  
 — will have a fall, *Gay*, xxxvii. 200  
 — elate with decent, *Pope od.* l. 212  
 — too wise for, *Pope*, xlv. 25  
 — oppose to scorn, *Lmf.* xxxviii. 80  
 — in reasoning pride, our error lies, *Pope*, xlvi. 33  
 — in religion, is man's highest praise, *Young*, lxii. 67  
 — and avarice, who in the fair can cure, *lx.* 122  
 — of words, and arrogance of mind, *Pope od.* l. 72  
 — in cloaths, *Watts*, lvi. 222  
 — of *May*, and that of beauty, are but one, *Prior*, xxxii. 255  
 — at morn both flourish, and at even fade, *ib.*  
 — soon or late, degraded mourns, *Moore*, lxv. 59  
 — beauty wrecks whom pride adorns, *ib.*  
 — some for, have lost their reason, *Armstr.* lxxi. 62  
 Priest, who plagues, can never mend the world, *Lyt.* lxiv. 275  
 — mine is thy daughter, and shall remain, *Pope il.* xlvi. 38  
 — may pardon, and the God may spare, 41  
 — holy at Rome, here Antichrist, *Prior*, xxxii. 161  
 — the word implies that he is innocent and wise, *Church.* lxvi. 129  
 — fears to travel in the dark, unless escorted by his clerk, *ib.*  
 Priestess of Delphos described, *Rowe L.* xxix. 132, 134  
 Priests without grace, *Dry.* xviii. 183  
 — of all religions are the same, 140

Priests of poetic rage,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 241
Prince, the father of a people made,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 63
—— can never lightly err,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 204
—— and people, studious of their gain,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 180
—— danger of, at Andero,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 17
—— more undaunted than Æneas, in a storm,	20
—— of Orange,	173
Prince's, God's viceroys,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 342
—— have long hands,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 62
—— whose glory is from Heaven,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 147
—— like beauties, strangers are to truth,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 31
Principles, what least of foreign, partakes is best,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 30
Prior, dedication,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 125
—— preface,	139
—— poems of,	143
—— on the marriage of the Prince of Denmark,	ib.
—— an ode, on "I am that I am,"	145
—— part of Psalm lxxxviii.	149
—— to Dr. Turner, Bishop of Ely,	150
—— pastoral to the Bishop of Ely,	151
—— to the Countess of Exeter,	154
—— on a picture of Seneca,	156
—— an ode,	ib.
—— to Fleetwood Shepheard,	159, 161
—— to the Countess of Dorset,	168
—— to Lady Dursley,	169
—— to Lord Buckhurst,	1, 41, 170
—— ode,	171
—— a song,	ib.
—— despairing shepherd,	172
—— to the Charles Montague,	174
—— on Dr. Shaw's taking a degree,	177
—— translation,	ib.
—— on taking Namur,	178
	Prior,

Prior, ode in imitation of Horace,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 178
—— hymn to the sun,	188
—— lady's looking-glass,	192
—— love and friendship,	194
—— to the author of a pastoral,	196
—— to a lady,	197
—— on Ormond's picture,	199
—— Celia to Damon,	200
—— prologue spoken by Lord Buckhurst,	204
—— ode to the king,	206
—— imitation of Anacreon,	213
—— ode sur la prise de Namur,	214
—— an English ballad on the taking of Namur,	215
—— an ode,	223
—— to the king on a conspiracy, 1696,	229
—— the secretary, 1696,	232
—— Chloe weeping,	233
—— to Mr. Howard,	234
—— Love disarmed,	235
—— Chloe hunting,	237
—— Cupid and Ganymede,	238
—— Cupid mistaken,	241
—— Venus mistaken,	ib.
—— a song,	242
—— the dove,	243
—— a lover's anger,	243
—— Mercury and Cupid,	249
—— on beauty,	251
—— the question, to Lisetta,	253
—— Lisetta's reply,	ib.
—— the garland,	254
—— lady, offering her looking-glass to Venus,	256
—— three jeons,	ib.
—— answer to Chloe,	258



Prior, a better answer,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii.	259
—— Pallas and Venus,		260
—— to a young gentleman in love,		261
—— English padlock,		264
—— Hans Carvel,		267
—— a Dutch proverb,		272
—— Paulo Purganti and his wife,		ib.
—— the ladle,		278
—— verses written at Paris,		284
————— at Mezeray,		285
————— written in Nouveux Interêts,		286
————— Adriani morientis ad animam,		287
————— by Fontenelle,	ib.	
————— imitated,	ib.	
—— a passage in Erasmus's <i>Moria</i> ,		288
—— to Sherlock on death,		289
—— <i>carmen seculare</i> ,		291
—— remedy worse than the disease,		312
—— ode to the memory of Villiers,	xxxiii.	3
—— prologue, spoken at court,		7
—— letter to Boileau,		9
—— on a passage in Scaligeriana,		16
—— to a child of quality,		17
—— partial fame,		18
—— plan of a fountain,		19
—— the camelion,		ib.
—— Merry Andrew,		21
—— a simile,		22
—— the flies,		23
—— paraphrase from the French,		24
—— from the Greek,		25
—— three epigrams,		26
—— to one writing ill, and speaking worse,		ib.

Prior, on the same,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 27
—— quid sit futurum cras?	ib.
—— Nut-browne Mayde,	28
—— Henry and Emma,	41
—— an ode to the Queen,	63
—— her right name,	85
—— cantata,	86
—— lines written in an Ovid,	87
—— a true maid,	ib.
—— another,	88
—— case of Florimel,	ib.
—— reasonable affliction,	88, 89, 90
—— Phyllis's age,	90
—— forma, bonum fragile,	91
—— epigram to the Duke of Noailles,	ib.
—— epilogue to Phædra and Hippolytus,	92
—— critical moment,	94
—— epilogue to Lucius,	ib.
—— thief and Cordelier,	96
—— to Chloe,	99
—— epitaph,	ib.
—— lines written in Montaigne's Essays,	102
—— epistle, desiring the Queen's picture,	103
—— to the Countess of Devonshire,	104
—— fable from Phædrus,	107
—— to Harley,	109
—— invitation to Earl Oxford,	111
—— Erle Robert's mice,	112
—— two poems in Chaucer's style,	114
—— a flower painted by Varelst,	115
—— to Lady Elizabeth Harley,	ib.
—— Protogenes and Apelles,	116
—— Democritus and Heraclitus,	119
—— on his birth-day,	120

Prior, epitaph extempore,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii.	125
—— for his tomb-stone,		ib.
—— for his monument,		ib.
—— Gualterus Danifstonus ad amicos,		123
————— imitated,		134
—— first hymn of Callimachus,		125
—— second hymn,		130
—— Charity,		135
—— Cupid in ambush,		137
—— lines on a column in the church of Halstead, Essex,		138
—— Alma,		140
—— Solomon,		211
—— lines engraven on an antique lamp,		306
—— turtle and sparrow,	xxxiv.	3
—— application,		18
—— Down Hall,		19
—— verses on Henrietta-Cavendish-Holles Harley,		26
—— prologue to the Orphan,		27
—— husband and wife,		28
—— truth and falsehood,		29
—— the conversation,		31
—— the female Phaeton, [by Mr. Harcourt]		34
—— the judgement of Venus, [by the same,]		35
—— Daphne and Apollo,		37
—— the mice,		41
—— two riddles,		45
—— epigram extempore,		46
—— Nell and John,		47
—— Bibo and Charon,		ib.
—— wives by the dozen,		ib.
—— fatal love,		48
—— a sailor's wife,		ib.
—— on a f—t,		ib.
—— the modern Saint,		49

Prior, the parallel,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 49
—— to a young lady, fond of fortune-telling,	50
—— Greek epigram imitated,	51
—— to a friend on his nuptials,	52
—— the wandering pilgrim,	ib.
—— Venus's advice to the Muses,	54
—— Cupid turn'd ploughman,	55
—— Pontius and Pontia,	ib.
—— Cupid turn'd stroller,	56
—— to a poet of quality,	58
—— the pedant,	ib.
—— cautious Alice,	ib.
—— the incurable,	59
—— to Fortune,	ib.
—— nonpareil,	ib.
—— chaste Florimel,	61
—— doctors differ,	62
—— epigram,	ib.
—— on Ep. Atterbury,	63
—— upon honour,	ib.
—— two enigma's,	64
—— the old gentry,	65
—— the insatiable priest,	66
—— a French song imitated,	ib.
—— a case stated,	67
—— upon playing at Ombre,	ib.
—— Cupid's promise,	68
—— to the Earl of Oxford,	69
—— letter to Lady Margaret-Cavendish Harley,	70
—— lines under the print of Tom Britton,	ib.
—— truth told at last,	71
—— lines in Lady Howe's Ovid's Epistles,	ib.
—— two epistles,	72
—— True's epitaph,	ib.

Prior, epigram,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 73
—— the Viceroy,	74
—— apology to a lady,	82
—— against modesty in love,	83
—— on a young lady's going to town,	84
—— when the cat's away, the mice may play,	85
—— widow and cat,	89
—— songs for music,	91—110
—— Miscellanea,	111—119
—— th' admiring reader entertains,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 221
—— simile in, applied,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 27
—— laboured to write easy,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxxviii. 143
—— his verse, like cloaths, was made to fit him,	ib.
—— shall live as long as Pope,	177
Priscian's head to break,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 295. xiv. 199
Pritchard, by nature for the stage designed,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 30
———— in person graceful, and in sense refined,	ib.
———— her art as much as Nature's friend became,	ib.
———— her voice as free from blemish as her fame,	ib.
———— her speech, look, action, humour, all are just,	31
———— her age and figure give disgust,	ib.
———— is genteel,	32
———— a tender parent, and a virtuous wife,	51
———— to the memory of Mrs.	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxiii. 27
Private family, in memory of,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 42
—— fears, are in the public lost,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 213
—— grief, is mine, the public yours,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 42
—— respects, must yield to public good,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 36
—— reward, sets God and state to sale,	56
Probability, the easy purchase of the mind,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 134
———— the vulgar's treasure,	ib.
———— to be kept up in the epic,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 5
———— to supply the place of truth in poetry,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 206
Probity be first, and parts the last,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 214
VOL. LXXV.	K
	Problem,

- Problem, *Swift*, xlii. 35  
 ——— solved, xliii. 301  
 Procrastination, danger of, *Cow*. ix. 114, 116  
 ——— is the thief of Time, *Young*, lxi. 16  
 Procris, a victim to her jealous fears, *Gay*, xxxvi. 39  
 Procrustes, to his bed by torture fits, *Mall*. lxiii. 13  
 Prodigious, pursues expensive vice, *Broome*, xlv. 173  
 ——— buys dishonour at a mighty price, ib.  
 ——— to thee I come, my father and my home, *Prior*, xxxii. 150  
 Prodiges happening at Cæsar's death, *Dry*. xxii. 113  
 Professions, all abound with disputes, *Bull*. xiv. 96  
 ——— mountebanks in all, 97  
 ——— all have their rogues and fools, *Lloyd*, lxxviii. 71  
 Professors in agriculture, *Cow*. ix. 46  
 Profit, of mystic truth, conveyed in fables, *Dry*. xxiv. 187  
 Progne, her dream, *Armstr*. lxxi. 101  
 ——— dream'd she was rapt into the raving deep, ib.  
 ——— heard the waves roll over her head, ib.  
 ——— enquired after her sister, ib.  
 ——— her sister kept by Neptune for his paramour, ib.  
 ——— conducted to her sister, 102  
 Projectors are undone, *Garth*, xxviii. 47  
 Projects please, ib.  
 Proletarian tything-men, *Bull*. xlii. 36  
 Prologue, spoken at Court, *Prior*, xxxiii. 7  
 Promethean powder, *Bull*. xlii. ib.  
 Prometheus, ill-painted, *Cow*. vii. 120  
 Property, you see it alter from you to me, *Pope*, xlvi. 190  
 ——— is in the Saint, *Bull*. xlii. 50  
 Phophecies, certain faith of, *Pope ed*. li. 9  
 Prophet, *Cow*. viii. 45  
 Prophets, embodied in a college, *Church*. lxvi. 116  
 ——— keep accounts when best to watch or sleep, ib.  
 ——— to eat or drink, ib.  
 Prophets,

Prophets, keep accounts when to go or stay,	<i>Cburch.</i> lxvi. 116
————— fight or run away,	ib.
————— knew when matters were for action ripe,	ib.
————— emperors would live or die,	ib.
————— generals would their stations keep,	ib.
————— turn their backs,	ib.
Proportions, fair, win the captive heart,	<i>Langh.</i> lxxi. 188
Prose, mould the future poem into,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 151
—— of life, every sober hour,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 174
Profelytes, to false persuasions, many,	<i>Bull.</i> xiv. 320
Proserpine, Sicily consigned to,	<i>Corw.</i> viii. 123
————— and Dis, divide the regency of night,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 293
Prospect, a poem,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 119
Prosperity, a baneful state!	<i>Dyer,</i> lviii. 131
————— brings ease and soft delight,	132
————— makes way for luxury,	<i>King,</i> xxvi. 58
Prostitute for bread,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 56
Prostitutes, abandon'd, who fall to avarice a prey,	<i>Lyt.</i> lxiv. 291
Protecting care of Heaven confide,	<i>Po, e od</i> l. 141
Protector, to the memory of,	<i>Sprat,</i> xxvi. 213
————— panegyric on,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 136
————— on the death of,	147
Protesilas, in forty ships, the first Grecian slain,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 95
Proteus, sea-born seer,	<i>od.</i> li. 96
————— delegate of Neptune's watery reign,	l. 124
————— varicous god,	126
————— who bound, will reveal futurity,	124
Prothous, in forty barks led the Magnesians,	<i>il.</i> xlvi. 97
Protogenes, a painter of Rhodes,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 117
————— and Apelles,	116
Proud man always wants respect,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 188
—— what is not?	<i>Young,</i> lx. 79
—— of folly, vice, disease,	80
—— fall'n are, and the world is freed,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxviii. 184

- Proud, unlamented pass away, *Pope*, xlv. 153
- in spirit, speak with pride no more, *Parn.* xxvii. 149
- to curb, and set the injur'd free, *Prior*, xxxii. 296
- man scorn, that is asham'd to weep, *Young*, lxi. 47
- Proverb, power of, *Butl.* xiv. 231
- old, one rogue is usher to another, *Pope od.* li. 99
- Proverbs, ch. vi. ver. 6—11, paraphras'd, *Jobns.* lxxii. 62
- Providence, mysterious, *Cow.* vii. 220
- paths of, hid, *Dry.* xviii. 262
- mists of, through which we cannot see, 324
- thou great, unfathom'd deep! *Parn.* xxvii. 151
- so various, perplexing, *Milt.* xii. 29
- men lost in mazes of, 17
- over-rules all, *Cow.* viii. 205
- dispensation of, unblameable, *Milt.* xii. 9, 10
- cease ways of to blame, *Prior*, xxxiii. 75
- deserts me not at last, *Pope od.* li. 60
- food and drink procures, ib.
- no controul of, *Dry.* xx. 83
- all things depend on, ib.
- raises fit men to effect its purposes, *Cow.* viii. 342
- on mortals waits, *Swift*, xliii. 58
- preserving what it first creates, ib.
- shall dust arraign? *Pitt*, lii. 82
- to rolling worlds mark'd the space, 83
- all-wise, all-powerful, *G. y.* xxxvi. 283
- none foresee turns of, *Pom.* xvii. 68
- kinder than we to ourselves, *Dry.* xx. 69
- Prude, sinks downward to a Gnome, *Pope*, xlv. 129
- and coquet, grown old, are flighted, *Gunn.* lxix. 56
- Prudence, on, *Den.* ix. 243
- undeceiving, undeceiv'd, *Lytt.* lxiv. 318
- nor too little, nor too much believ'd, ib.
- scorn'd unjust Suspicion's coward fear, ib.
- Prudence,



Prudence, without weaknefs, knew to be fincere,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 318
———— guide you, and let honour bind,	287
———— Hymen's band ſhould tie,	290
———— be thy guide,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 311
———— ſhines through clear ſimplicity,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 353
———— confines to golden mean,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 252
———— and wiſdom, to direct the wit,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 9
———— of old a ſacred term,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 66
———— implied, Virtue with Wiſdom for her guide,	ib.
———— known now to mean the ſtalking-horſe of Vice,	ib.
———— uſed now as Folly's ſkreen,	ib.
———— the ſenſe of perverted, but we keep the name,	ib.
———— and hypocrify are the ſame,	ib.
Prudent on the proſperous ſtill attends,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxix. 278
———— part is to wear intereſt next the heart,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 164
Prudery, what,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 345
Prudes, condemn the abſent Prudes,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 134
Pruſſia's name known,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxix. 178
———— from Zembla to the Torrid Zone,	ib.
Proweſs, active and paſſive,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 136
Prytanæum, what,	<i>Weſt,</i> lvii. 213
Pſalm viii. tranſlated,	<i>Pitt,</i> li. 62
—— xxiv. tranſlated,	63
—— xxix. tranſlated,	66
—— xlvi. paraphraſed,	67
—— lxxxviii. conſiderations on part of,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxii. 149
—— xc. paraphraſed,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 69
—— cxxxix. paraphraſed,	72
—— cxliv. paraphraſed,	77
Pſalms,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 185
Pſaumis of Camarina, obtained three victories,	<i>Weſt,</i> lvii. 165
———— whom, on Alpheus, mules to conqueſt bore,	ib.
Pſicharpax' foul lives in me,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 38
Pſiche, verſes on,	<i>Swift,</i> xlv. 91

Pfyllians, proof against the poison of serpents,	<i>Rozve</i> , xxix. 346
———— manner of charming serpents,	347
———— cure the bites of serpents,	348
Ptolemy, Lagæan race, last and worst of,	285
Public only swell'd the breast, private apart,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 130
—— spirit,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 233
———— still is Learning's friend,	237
—— vice portends a public fall,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 256
———— this is certain, this is fate,	ib.
—— zeal, first paternal virtue,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 102
—— contempt, shall wait the public fool,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 20
Pudding, native ingenuity,	<i>King</i> , xxv. 290
———— and beef, make Britons fight,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 185
———— eat, and hold thy tongue,	22
Puddings, art of making,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 186
Puff, the,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxxviii. 145
Tuker, rue,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 40
Fulpit, drum ecclesiastic,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 4
Faltency,	<i>A. Pbil.</i> lvii. 71
———— possessing store, not solicitous for more,	ib.
———— elegantly wise,	ib.
———— epistle to,	<i>G y</i> , xxxvi. 173
———— put out of the council, 1731,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 281
———— Margaret, daughter of Daniel,	<i>A. Pbil.</i> lvii. 73
———— bud of beauty, fairly blowing,	ib.
———— Charlotte,	74
———— timely blossom, infant fair,	ib.
———— to Mrs.	<i>Rozve</i> , xxviii. 235
Funic faith is infamous,	<i>Aid.</i> xxx. 298
Punishment not to extend beyond crime,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 257
Punning, art of,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 257
Puns cannot form a witty scene,	xliii. 209.
Pepper show,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 95. <i>Swift</i> , xliii. 207
Piggy-water, beauty's help, whence distill'd,	277
	<i>Parcel</i> ,

Purcel, on the death of,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxiii. 97.	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 191
Purdon, epitaph on Edward,		<i>Goldsm.</i> lxx. 65
Pure of hand and heart,		<i>Pope</i> ed. li. 39
Puritan and Papist,		<i>Cow.</i> vii. 171
Puritans hold mental reservation,		172
——— hold free-will,		173
——— preach blind faction,		174
——— claim infallibility,		175
Purposes, to play at,		<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 303
Purse to fill, our poet's work is done,		<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 229
————— alike to them, by pathos, or by pun,		ib.
Pursuing Care the sailing ship pursues,		<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 104
Pursuit and flight, like swelling surges,		<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 32
Purtenance, to gall in,		<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 110
Pygmalion and statue,		<i>Dry.</i> xxi. 42
————— Dido's brother,		<i>Putt,</i> lii. 249
————— filled the throne of Tyre,		ib.
————— in vice unrival'd and alone,		ib.
————— in fl:ife. at th' altar shed his brother's life,		ib.
————— the cause of Dido's leaving Tyre,		ib.
————— his wealth is wasted o'er the tides,		ib.
Pygmies are pygmies still, tho' perch'd on Alps,		<i>Young,</i> lxi. 140
————— and Cranes, battle of,		<i>Add.</i> xxx. 81
Pylæmenes, the Paphlagonians rules,		<i>Pope</i> il. xlvi. 101
Pym made Pope,		<i>Cow.</i> vii. 177
Pyraechmus the Pæonian troops attend,		<i>Pope</i> il. xlvi. 101
Pyramids of Egypt,		<i>Thom.</i> lv. 25
——— and mottoed stones are vain,		<i>Cum.</i> lxix. 78
——— by Time destroyed,		ib.
——— destroyed by Time,		<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 34
Pyramus, in form all other youths surpass'd,		<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 58
————— dispatches himself at the sight of the veil,		61
————— his sweetness,		<i>Cow.</i> vii. 57
————— and Thisbe,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 57.	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 58

Pyramus and Thisbe, epitaph on,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 65
Pyrenean, huge hills of frost,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxix. 80
Pyres, thick-flaming shot a dismal glare,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 39
Pyrrhonians, objections answered,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 113
Pyrrhus, like a snake, that casts its slough,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 29
——— flays Priam,	32
——— prologue to,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 211
——— in his whole realm did bleed,	<i>Pitt,</i> liii. 301
Pythagoras, Samian sage,	<i>Tom.</i> lv. 46
——— fled Samos to avoid tyranny,	ib.
——— settled at Crotona,	ib.
——— taught the four cardinal virtues,	47
——— the transmigration of souls,	ib.
——— doctrine of transformation,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 121
——— founder of the Italic school,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 15
——— golden verses of,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxviii. 165
——— and the countryman,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 93
——— found the proportions of a square,	<i>Caroth.</i> lxxv. 310
——— ran naked through the streets of Samos,	ib.
Pythagorean philosophy,	<i>Dry.</i> xxi. 136
Pythian odes,	<i>Wess,</i> lvii. 194

## Q.

QUACKS of government,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 23
——— in politics a change advise,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 273
Quadrille has murder'd sleep,	<i>Young,</i> lx. 153
——— ballad on,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 273
Quails, a labouring tempest drives,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 114
Quakers, fly,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 100
——— like lanterns,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 195
Qualification, which makes a good writer,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 9
Quality,	

Quality, to a child of,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 17
—— a poet of,	xxxiv. 58
Quandary, driven to,	<i>Buck</i> . xxxii. 105
Quarreling and fighting,	<i>Watt</i> , lvi. 216
Quarrels decided with the pen,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 94
Quartana, presides in marshy plains,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 7
—— a meagre fiend, begot by Eurus,	ib.
—— with feverish blasts subdues the sick'ning land,	ib.
Quarter given, lawful to slay,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 93
Quebec, stanzas on taking,	<i>Goldsm.</i> lxx. 82
Queen of Arragon, prologue to,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 208
—— of pleasures, shares the toils of fight,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 127
—— rescued Paris' forfeit life,	ib.
—— her hours bestow'd in curious works,	<i>od.</i> l. 173
—— (of Charles I.) queen of Britain, queen of Love,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 30
———————— Waller to,	160
—— Mary, prologue to,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 209
———————— essay on the death of,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 48
———————— humble amidst the splendors of a throne,	52
———————— duties of religion were her felicity,	53
———————— virtue unmix'd, without alloy,	ib.
———————— mature for Heaven, the fatal mandate came,	54
———————— fairest nymph e'er grac'd the British plain,	55
—— Anne, ode inscribed to,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 68
———————— picture desired,	103
———————— prologue on opening her theatre,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 118
———————— on the death of,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 149
Queensbury, to the Duchs of,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxiii. 3
Querpo, described,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 52
—— armed,	68
—— exposed in,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 87
Quester to the wood they loose,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 187
Quibbling elegy,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 288
Quicksilver, pleasure, like it, is bright and coy,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 127
	Quiddity,

Quiddity, ghost of defunct body,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 11
Quinbus Flestrin, ode to,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 301
————— the mountain-man,	ib.
Quidnunc is an almanack of state,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 108
Quidnuncki's,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 25
————— so Monomotapa calls monkies,	ib.
Quidnuncs, clubs of,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvii. 115
Quiet, brooding o'er his future reign,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 301
—— treads, grafs and flowers,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 114
—— in vain you seek on the marbie floor,	ib.
—— along with pleasure close ally'd,	ib.
—— companion of obscurity,	<i>Corw.</i> ix. 38
—— power serene,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 102
—— mother of peace, and joy, and love,	ib.
—— which nor wealth nor honours give,	103
—— the univerfal wish,	<i>Ot.</i> xv. 222
—— life, and a good name,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 304
Quilca, Sheridan's country-house,	xliii. 47
Quin, a stage Leviathan,	<i>Church.</i> lxxvi. 34
—— put in his claim for Roscius's chair,	ib.
—— pupil of Betterton and Pooch,	ib.
—— as an actor, deserving of praise,	35
—— his words bore sterling weight,	ib.
————— in manly tides of strength rolled nervous and strong,	ib.
—— first in all the laboured artifice of speech,	ib.
—— his eyes, in gloomy socket taught to roll,	ib.
————— proclaimed the sullen habit of his soul,	ib.
—— heavily trod the stage,	ib.
—— too proud for tenderness, too dull for rage,	ib.
—— with the same cast of features chided the libertine,	36
————— and courted the queen,	ib.
—— from the tame scene his reputation rose,	ib.
—— in Brute shone unequalled,	ib.
—— Garrick not half so great a brute as he,	ib.

Quint of generals,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 71
Quintilian, justest rules and clearest method join'd,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 119
Q's of answers,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 46

## R.

<b>R</b> ABBLE, fickle,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 31
———— the supreme power,	74
———— maintain church and state,	316
———— support sects,	317
Rabsheka, character of,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 185
Race, run well, run twice,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 86
—— devour the way in,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 203
—— of glory run, and race of shame,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 27
—— of transient life to run in useful ease,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 134
Racine, softens to pity and to love,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 276
Racy verses,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 142
Rage gnaw'd the lip,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 172
———— and wonder chain'd the tongue,	i. 57
—— appeas'd by music,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 193
—— so fierce can heavenly breast inflame,	<i>Pit.</i> lii. 233
—— invades the wisest and the best,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 237
—— begets rage,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 219
—— finds arms,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 194
—— rules all other passions,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 205
—— swelling like a torrent, drowns the rest,	ib.
—— of craving hunger fled,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 207
—— of thirst and hunger now suppress'd,	103
Rail, every man has equal strength to,	<i>il.</i> xlix. 223
Railing, a rule of wit, obloquy a trade,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 16
Raillery, fineness of, must be inborn,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 193
	Rain,

- Rain, signs of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 108  
 — and sunshine, mixt in April weather, *Cong.* xxxiv. 213  
 Raleigh, voyage of, *Dyer*, lviii. 230  
 — the scourge of Spain, *Tbom.* liv. 98  
 — bled, lv. 101  
 Ralph, 'squire of Hudibras, *Butl.* xiii. 26  
 — gifts of, 27, & seq.  
 — laid in the stocks, 134  
 Ralph, James, to Cynthia howls, *Popc*, xlvii. 185  
 ————— and makes night hideous, *ib.*  
 Ram, choice of, *Dyer*, lviii. 146  
 Ramilia's field, ten thousand themes for verse, *Rowe*, xxviii. 179  
 — plain, Blenheim's fame renews, *Prior*, xxviii. 155  
 Ramsay, Allan, *Som.* xl. 161  
 ————— epistle to, 212—220  
 — answer to Somerville, 217  
 Randal, low and mean, *Dry.* xviii. 281  
 Ranelagh, song for, *W. Wb.* lxxxiii. 14  
 Ranters, a sect, *Butl.* xiii. 147  
 Rants of Maximin, to a wild audience pleasing, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 87  
 Rape of the Lock, *Pepe*, xlv. 127  
 ————— translation of the first part of, *Parn.* xxvii. 57  
 Raphael, sent to Paradise, *Milt.* x. 146  
 ————— ordered to warn man, 147  
 ————— flight described, 148  
 ————— Eve prepares for the reception of, 150  
 ————— Adam proceeds to meet, 151  
 ————— entertained by Adam, 152  
 ————— a new creation raises, *Add.* xxx. 43  
 Rapine, with her harpy claws the bosom tears, *Gay*, xxxvii. 154  
 Rapture, carries above reason, and beyond will, *Buck.* xxxii. 88  
 — to catch with poetic, *Butl.* xiii. 173  
 — works the singer's fancy high, *A. Phil.* lvii. 22  
 Rapturous songs, that breathe of wine, *Brome*, xlv. 298  
 Rascallion,



Rascallion, used like,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 110
Rat-catcher and cats,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 67
———— sole guardian of a nation's cheefe,	68
Ratiocination, to pay debt with,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 8
Rats of amphibious nature,	5
Raven sent out of the ark,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 113
——— Danish standard,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 92
——— of the law, loud croaks,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 124
————— and rends abundance into poverty,	ib.
——— the sexton, and earthworm,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 192
Ready money makes the man,	<i>Sam.</i> xli. 11
——— commands respect where-e'er we go,	ib.
——— and gives a grace to all we do,	ib.
Real good, so little mortals know!	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 122
Realms happy, which God vouchsafes to bless,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 175
——— households which the great must guide,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 96
——— the guilty victor's prize, suffice not,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 282
Reaping described,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 116
Reason, a poem,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 128
——— is o'er-power'd in youth,	ib.
——— should over sense preside,	ib.
——— correct our notions, and our judgement guide,	ib.
——— a taper, which but faintly burns,	ib.
——— the comparing balance, rules,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 43
——— form'd but to check, deliberate, and advise,	44
——— the card, passion is the gale,	45
——— discursive or intuitive,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 155
——— teach my best reason,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 5
——— that common guide ordain'd,	<i>W:st.</i> lvii. 237
——— leads man to solid bliss,	ib.
——— rightful empress of the soul,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 24
——— all exorbitant desires controuls,	ib.
——— and love, could ne'er agree,	25
——— supported by finewy force of argument,	ib.

- Reason, the voice of God, *Thom.* liv. 175  
 ——— glory of, is to quell desire, *Sav.* xli. 153  
 ——— how weak at best, *Buck.* xxxii. 82  
 ——— glimmering ray of, *Dry.* xviii. 256  
 ——— discovers our first principle, 257  
 ——— sees not, who or what it is, *ib.*  
 ——— groped for a future state, *ib.*  
 ——— progressive, *Young,* lxi. 165  
 ——— use in divinity, *Cow.* vii. 146  
 ——— to rule, *Dry.* xix. 17  
 ——— every passion sway, *Pom.* xvii. 8  
 ——— passion's foe, *Young,* lxi. 37  
 ——— overwhelm'd by passion, *Cow.* vii. 64  
 ——— betray'd by passion, shall resume her seat, *Prior,* xxxiii. 255  
 ——— heard, the sole mark of man, *Young,* lxii. 51  
 ——— exerts her rays, to lead thro' error's maze, *Fest.* xxxv. 358  
 ——— seems impertinence in love, *Pom.* xvii. 12  
 ——— great directress of our minds, 15  
 ——— conquers love, *Lytt.* lxiv. 261  
 ——— restor'd, virtue reigns, *Som.* xl. 241  
 ——— shadows of, betray, *Den.* ix. 203  
 ——— pursued is faith, *Young,* lxi. 87  
 ——— leads the judgement, *Den.* ix. 244  
 ——— loss of, less piteous than depravation, *Cow.* ix. 105  
 ——— once deposed, noise and folly take her place, *Sav.* xli. 154  
 ——— cool at best, but serves when press'd, *Pope,* xliv. 58  
 ——— curiously spun, next to none, *Butl.* xiv. 276  
 ——— a sharp accuser, but a helpless friend, *Pope,* xlvi. 47  
 ——— but removes weak passions for the strong, *ib.*  
 ——— an ignis fatuus, *Roch.* xv. 45  
 ——— downward, till we doubt of God, *Pope,* xlvii. 244  
 ——— submits to rhyme, *Butl.* xiv. 239  
 ——— passion, answer one great aim, *Pope,* xlvi. 84  
 ——— and benevolence were law, *Thom.* liv. 13  
 Reason,

Reason, and injurious act, unknown,	<i>Them.</i> liv. 13
——— equally formed to rule in age or youth,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 55
——— the friend of Virtue, and the guide to Truth,	ib.
——— by her condemned, I would not write,	ib.
——— by her absolved, my course I'll still pursue,	ib.
——— if she is for me, God is for me too,	ib.
——— disdains the yoke of arbitrary chains,	57
——— steady and true,	ib.
——— weighs each circumstance,	ib.
——— pays not inglorious tribute to bare words,	ib.
——— to herself alone is law,	ib.
——— few have,	208
——— no art can supply the defect of,	ib.
——— an unerring guide,	276
——— dares the worthless being to despise,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 187, 183
——— leaves what reason can't retain,	189
Reasons measured by tale, not weight,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 345
Reasonable affliction,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 88, 89, 90
Reasoning, false, of man,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 71
Reasoning-mule will neither lead nor drive,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 23
Rebel angels for ambition fell,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 269
—— nature holds out half my heart,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 184
Rebus,	<i>Swift,</i> xlii. 141
——— what,	ib.
——— answer to,	ib.
Recantation,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 36
Receipt, to restore Stella's youth,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 28
Receivers worse than thieves,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 178
Receptacle of the chyle,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 196
Recitative, an improved elocution,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 114
——— pronouncing the words in musical cadences,	ib.
——— founded on a pleasing variety of accent,	ib.
Reconcilement between Tonson and Congreve,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxvii. 205
Reconciliation,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxv. 179
	Recovery

- Recovery of a lady, *Sav.* xli. 272
- Recreant knight, no woman can endure, *Dry.* xx. 143
- Reſtitute, teach my beſt will, *Young,* lxi. 5
- Recumbent Virtue's downy Doctors, 84
- Red-breast, ſacred to the houſhold gods, *Thom.* liv. 169
- monody ſung by, *Langb.* lxxi. 230
- verſes to, 232
- Red coat ſeculars, *Butl.* xiv. 23
- Red Sea, paſſage of, *Cæſ.* viii. 174
- Redreſs of wrongs belong to Heaven, *Pope od.* l. 51
- Reds, blacks, and blues, got in fight, *Butl.* xliii. 139
- Redſtreak, praife of, *Pbil.* xvii. 287
- Reflection wounds the breaſt, *Langb.* lxxi. 261
- Reflections on ſtate of the nation, *Young,* lx. 247
- on the Author's ſituation, *Sben.* lix. 67
- Reformado ſaint, *Butl.* xiv. 7. xliii. 191
- ſoldier, 210
- Reformation diſpels ignorance, *Dry.* xviii. 269
- illſ it gave occaſion to, 270
- pretenders to, *Butl.* xliii. 68
- by fire and ſword, 15
- Reformations, what, xiv. 206
- Refreshment after toil, eaſe after pain, *Milt.* x. 145
- Refuſal, ſofter into grace, *Young,* lxii. 210
- Regal ſtate, deem'd no pre-eminence of eaſe, *Thom.* lv. 97
- Regent of the ſouthern ſky, o'er my garden rly, *Pain.* xxvii. 108
- Rehearſal, author of, ſat to himſelf, *Dry.* xxiv. 108
- Rehoboam, by young counſellors loſes ten tribes, *Cæſ.* viii. 231
- Reign, how ſweet a peaceful, *Pope od.* l. 229
- Rejoinder by the Dean, *Swift,* xlii. 250—252
- Re-judge his juſtice, be the GOD of GOD, *Pope,* xlvi. 33
- Relapſe, *Young,* lxi. 91
- Relentleſs Deſtiny urges all that e'er was born, *Prior,* xxxii. 311
- Relieve,

Relieve us, poor,	<i>Pope</i> <i>ed.</i> l. 239
Religio Laici,	<i>Dry</i> xviii. 256
Religion, queen of virtues,	<i>Crow.</i> vii. 133
———— force,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 47
———— reigned mistress of her heart,	lxii. 151
———— true effects of,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 63
———— guest of celestial race,	ib.
———— purge the mind of selfishness and brutal sense,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 321
———— and swell the heart with bless'd benevolence,	ib.
———— thou art all,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 15
———— crowns the statesman and the man,	264
———— sole source of public and of private peace,	ib.
———— the sole voucher man is man,	lxi. 80
———— the soul of happiness,	81
———— best display'd in distress,	lx. 51
———— aids, where reason fails,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 297
———— blushing, veils her sacred fires,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 260
———— not sour'd by cant, nor stumm'd with merit,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 165
———— frights with a mien severe,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 87
———— forbids the persecuting sword to draw,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 290
———— and free-created souls with terrors awe,	ib.
———— not to be mended,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 16
———— a cloak for treason,	<i>Crow.</i> vii. 176
———— its bright authority men dare,	<i>Gartb.</i> xxviii. 38
———— its rostrum Virtue's scaffold grows,	<i>P. Wh.</i> lxx. 105
———— some for, have lost their reason,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 62
Religions, all flock together,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 67
Religiously to follow Nature's laws,	<i>Rose</i> , xxix. 23
Rembrant, all his pictures made into light and shade,	<i>Crowth.</i> lxxv. 230
———— his colours being too bright, he shaded off the glare,	ib.
———— shadows carelessly embrown'd,	ib.
———— he heightened with a warmer dye,	ib.
Remedy worse than the disease,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 312
———— removes all mischiefs,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 187
VOL. LXXV.	L Remembrance,

- Remembrance, builds delight on woe, *Pope od.* li. 61. *Gay*, xxxvi. 202
- Remi, expert in javelins and the bow, *Rowe*, xxix. 323
- Renown, is not the child of indolent repose, *Thom.* liv. 247
- Rent-charge, on the rich to live, *Pope od.* li. 138
- Repartees, *Butt.* xiv. 189
- Repentance, fierce rears her snaky crest,  
 ———— inadequate in price, *Thom.* liv. 38  
*Dry.* xviii. 260
- Repetition, pleasing, when happily made, *Pitt*, lii. 209
- Replies, prompt in, but cautious to offend, *Pom.* xvii. 40
- Repose, that temperance sheds,  
 ———— undeserving, undeserv'd, *Mall.* lxiii. 101  
*Lytt.* lxiv. 274
- Representatives, laws by, binding, *Dry.* xix. 31
- Reproach, foul, has it a privilege from Heaven? *Pope il.* xlvi. 50  
 ———— is infinite, and knows no end, xlix. 223  
 ———— arm'd, or with truth or falsehood, ib.
- Reproachful speech, want of argument supplies, *Gay*, xxxvii. 196  
 ———— often ends the contest of disputing friends, ib.
- Reproof, with decent silence bear, *Pope il.* xlvi. 171  
 ———— those best can bear who merit praise, *Pope*, xlv. 115
- Reputation, dies at every word, 133  
 ———— bugbear to fools, *Phil.* xvii. 328  
 ———— in general, *Cann.* lxix. 93  
 ———— if lost, you'll never find again, 94
- Request, *Cor.* vii. 3
- Rescues met, beneath the mask of ill! *Young*, lxii. 122
- Resentment, just, becomes the brave, *Pope il.* xlvi. 290
- Resign, and you remove the load of life, *Young*, lxii. 103
- Resignation, 87  
 ———— yet unsung, though claiming every Muse, 89  
 ———— though sole support of age, ib.
- Resistance be repaid with blood, *Rowe L.* xxix. 227
- Resolved to be beloved, *Cor.* vii. 39
- Resolution, 46  
 ———— suffering part of, *Dry.* xix. 283
- Respect

Respect us human,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 239
—— was never paid to pride,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 171
Respite,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxix. 124
Rest, too much, becomes itself a pain,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 61
—— is a crime, when our country calls,	<i>Broom</i> , xlv. 204
Restless passions, awed be,	184
Restoration,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 31. <i>Roeb.</i> xv. 59
——— ode on,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 228
——— described,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 104
Restraint, we all break through,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 65
Resurrection,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 128. <i>Ald.</i> xxx. 89
——— prospects of,	<i>Watts</i> , lv. 120
Retaliation,	<i>Goldsm.</i> lxx. 67
Retirement, advantages of,	<i>Walsh</i> , xvii. 363
Retreat, described,	<i>Cow.</i> ix. 127
——— thy joys content bestow,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 167
——— in war, noble,	<i>Bush.</i> xiii. 120
Return, thou say'st, and bodies fall to clay,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 116
Revelation, necessity of,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 253
——— discloses the forfeit,	260
Revenge, bloody minister of ill,	xix. 55
——— to methodize,	xx. 223
——— costs our peace of mind,	xix. 137
——— less sweet than forgiving,	xviii. 40
——— makes danger dreadful seem,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 143
——— may rest content with drums and parchment,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 40
——— impatient rose,	<i>Collins</i> , lviii. 41
——— and Ambition, beget War,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 101
Reverence of thyself, thy thoughts controul,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 170
Reverse,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 84
Review,	<i>Duke</i> , xxv. 133
Reviews, watchful guardians of the Lady Muse,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxviii. 76
Revilings, growth of all nations,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 136
Revolt of the ten tribes,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 232
	Revolutions,

- Revolutions, strange, Time may bring, *Gay*, xxxvi. 282  
 Reward, *Mall.* lxiii. 145  
 ——— of grace, *Milt.* xi. 70  
 Rhadamanth, comes to quell the fray, *Som.* xl. 116  
 ———— speech of, 117  
 ———— appeases the tumult, 119  
 Rhadamanthus, a judge of Hell, *Dry.* xxv. 177  
 Rhæbus, speech to, 250  
 Rhesus, the chief, slain, *Pope il.* xlviii. 314  
 ——— his horses carried off, *ib.*  
 ———— swift as the wind, and white as snow, 315  
 Rhetoric fleeks the tongue, *Milt.* xi. 201  
 Rhetorician, rules of, *Butl.* xiii. 9  
 Rhine, parent of floods, *Tbom.* lv. 53  
 Rhodes, with everlasting sunshine bright, *Pope il.* xlviii. 93  
 ——— beloved by Phœbus, *Rowe*, xxix. 130  
 ——— tore from Christians, *Wall.* xvi. 58  
 Rhodope, the Bard torn in, *Milt.* x. 208  
 Rhyme, barbarian, *Rosc.* xv. 91  
 ——— fair barbarity, *Dry.* xix. 128  
 ——— in needless bonds the poet ties, *Smith*, xxv. 111  
 ——— enervates Poetry, *Dry.* xix. 153  
 ——— desire of, taken for genius, xviii. 273  
 Rhymes, he who writes in, dances in fetters, *Prior*, xxxiii. 207  
 ———— mis-spelt, record a lover's flame, *Gay*, xxxvi. 231  
 ———— familiar letter of, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 235  
 Ribaldry, a poor pretence to wit, *Buck.* xxxii. 72  
 Ribalds, not one sprig of laurel graced, *Pope*, xlvi. 156  
 Rich, on the death of Lady, *Wall.* xvi. 67  
 ——— grow, to give, *Dyer*, lviii. 248  
 ——— is to be wife, *Garth*, xxviii. 32  
 ——— without bounty, *Pope od.* li. 26  
 ——— knave, a libel on our laws, *Young*, lx. 82  
 ——— offender escapes, *Den.* ix. 256



Rich rival,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 53
—— and honest, would you be ?	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 150
—— the poor, the great, the small are level'd,	197
————— all by death confounded,	ib.
Rich, John, rides in the whirlwind,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvii. 197
————— and directs the storms,	ib.
Richard, lion-hearted, unbelievers turn'd to flight,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 316
Richard III. the bristled boar,	<i>Gray</i> , lxiv. 217
Riches, the toil of fools, the wise man's snare,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 178
—— slacken virtue,	ib.
—— the enamoured heart bewitch,	<i>Burl.</i> xiii. 170
—— that vex,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 354
—— gathered, trouble,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 290
—— possess'd, but not enjoy'd,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 11
—— use of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 360
—— some service may afford,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 141
—— but oftner play the tyrant,	ib.
—— give meat, fire, and cloaths,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 121
—— have wings, and man is but dust,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 122
—— make pinions for themselves,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 197
—— leave us, or we them,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 112
—— our chief desire,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 283
—— no grace of Heaven, or token of th' elect,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 119
—— given to the fool, the mad, the vain, the evil,	ib.
—— cannot pay for faith of love,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 145
—— flow from bounteous Heaven,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 113
—— crown virtue,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 246
—— good or ill, as us'd by man,	ib.
—— of my grace, like gems,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 197
—— of Nature,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 118
—— conjoined with meanness,	vii. 52
Richmond-lodge, and Marble-hill,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 96
—— fees an hundred villas rise,	<i>Asfir.</i> lxxi. 7
Rid three of this Cæsar's gift, this life,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 30

- Riddle, *Parn.* xxvii. 288
- Riddles, *Swift*, xliii. 3
- Riddling, fung the double-dealing priest, *Rowe*, xxix. 333
- Ridicule, has greater power to reform than four, *Swift*, xliii. 80
- rear'd on Reason's throne, *Pope*, xlvi. 10
- loaded with honours not our own, ib.
- inquiry into, *Aken.* lxiii. 264
- whether test of truth, 302
- sources of, ib.
- end of, 270
- defined, 298
- object of, 354
- nature of, ib.
- final cause of, 355
- on, *W. Wb.* lxxii. 171
- Ridley, Gloster, on Pitt's translations and poems, *Pitt*, ii. 7
- Right, lives by law, *Dry.* xviii. 197
- whatever is, *Pope*, xlvi. 39
- too rigid, hardens into wrong, 62
- independent of success, *Rowe*, xxix. 327
- conquest cannot make it more or less, ib.
- alone is bold and strong, *Young*, lxii. 233
- pray the gods to smile upon, *Rowe*, xxix. 30
- hand a thief, the left receiver, *Burl.* xiv. 67
- name, *Prior*, xxxiii. 85
- wits, grant I may be kept in, *Swift*, xlii. 96
- hand, what it doth, the left hand shall not know, *Church.* lxvii. 33
- Righteousness imputed, *Dry.* xviii. 260
- Rigidly honest, and severely just, *Yal.* xxxix. 97
- Rills run gurgling o'er the sand, *Rowe*, xxix. 100
- Rinmon, God of Damascus, *Milt.* x. 20
- Ring, tool of matrimony, *Burl.* xiv. 20
- Ring-dove, complaint of, *Langb.* lxxi. 179
- It ot, agrees not with frugality, *Lang.* xxxiv. 203
- Riot,

Riot, reared her lewd dishonest face,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 307
—— revenges the vanquished world,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 265
—— flower suicide,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 258
—— all, among the lawless train,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 74
—— wastes the day,	230
Ripe, and yet thy life but green,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 134
Rife, but to sink,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 93
Rising merit will buoy up at last,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 110
Rival, nor love nor empire bears,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 260
River, flying at,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 153
—— as it runs, life wings its trackless way,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxix. 14
Rivers, how formed,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 58
—— most celebrated,	60
—— carrying plenty with them,	61
—— through airy channels flow,	<i>Ald.</i> xxx. 43
—— once nymphs,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 171
—— a transformation pretty in relation,	ib.
—— will matter for a tale bestow,	ib.
Roads tiresome that bear us far from her we love,	<i>W. Wh.</i> lxxii. 223
—— Roman,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 125
Robe's geography, lines written in,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 284
Robes, which blissful Eden knew not,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 93
Robin and Harry,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 247
—— runs out in tongue as in estate,	ib.
Rochester, poems of,	<i>Reeb.</i> xv. 3
—— dialogue by,	ib.
—— a pastoral dialogue,	6
—— the advice,	9
—— the discovery,	11
—— woman's honour,	12
—— Grecian kindness,	13
—— the mistress,	14
—— songs,	16, 19, 20, 23, 24, 27, 28
—— to Corinna,	17

Rochester, love and life,	<i>Rob.</i> xv. 18
———— on leaving his mistress,	21
———— on drinking in a bowl,	22
———— constancy,	26
———— a letter,	28
———— epistolary essay,	38
———— trial of the poets for the bays,	41
———— satire on mankind,	45
———— maimed debauchee,	53
———— on Nothing,	55
———— translation from Lucretius,	58
———— translation of a chorus of Seneca,	ib.
———— on Restoration,	59
———— death of the Princess of Orange,	60
———— an epilogue,	62
———— satire of Horace,	63
———— epilogue,	69
———— prologue,	71
———— elegy,	73
———— character of,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. & seq.
———— epitaph on,	xix. 200
———— elegy on,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 185
Rochfort, Countess of, verses to,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 259
———— reply of,	<i>Swift,</i> xlii. 245
Rock bursts, and rushing torrents flow,	<i>Broome,</i> xlv. 147
—— divided, flows upon the plain,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 114
Rocks proclaim th' approaching Dei y,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 50
—— called Altars,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 236
Rod, scorn th' ungenerous province of,	159
—— for which use softer means and milder ways,	ib.
—————— raise emulation in social studies,	161
—————— or gifts propose,	ib.
Rogers, Waller to,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 116
—— by success are made bold,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 56
—— freely may bask in Fortune's partial ray,	ib.
	Rolling-

Rolling-stone, is ever bare of moss,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 14
——— thunder, grumbles in the skies,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 157
——— year, is full of God,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 198
Roman, a name should ever sacred be,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 279
——— Cæsar's foe is a friend to Virtue,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 285
——— arts, from Roman bondage free,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 162
——— gaolers, chained to prisoners,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 288
——— hands have laid Hesperia waste,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 300
——— satire, of Roman growth,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 146
——— school,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 77
——— soul is bent to make man mild and sociable,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 267
——— Father, prologue to,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxiii. 160
——— epilogue to,	162
Romance, where fallacy in legends wildly shines,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 292
——— how framed,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 34
——— nothing but love and battles,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 46
Romans, character of,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 205
——— spread arts and civility,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 260
——— who think like, like Romans fight,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 176
——— once free and virtuous, Britons beware,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 133
——— prophesied from hearing birds,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 115
Rome, a poem,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 45
——— ruins of,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 115
——— fall'n, a silent heap,	ib.
——— even yet majestic,	ib.
——— a solemn wilderness,	118
——— true name of, concealed,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 103
——— raised by ravishing women,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 117
——— mean beginnings of,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 130
——— gave jealousy to the neighbouring states,	ib.
——— dictators of, rose from the plough,	ib.
——— perseverance under difficulties,	131
——— darling child of Fate,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 243
——— kings of, elective,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 226

- Rome, for wisdom, as for conquest fam'd, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 42  
 — queen of the earth, *Milt.* xi. 202  
 — the world's imperial mistress, *Rowe*, xxviii. 320  
 — fated for liberty, *Thom.* lv. 47  
 — labouring rose, and rapid fell, 48  
 — by Brutus freed, *Pitt*, lii. 57  
 — virtuous poverty of, 58  
 — to a human shambles turn'd, *Thom.* lv. 59  
 — had not virtue to be free, 60  
 — has its Cæsars, *Add.* xxx 329  
 — contending parties' noblest prize, *Rowe*, xxix. 37  
 — rent in twain, *Tick.* xxxix. 215  
 — ever fond of war, was tir'd with ease, *Rowe*, xxviii. 308  
 — her antient grandeur sunk, *Hugbet*, xxxi. 278  
 — catch'd infection from the conquer'd East, *Buck.* xxxii. 90  
 — sunk beneath her unwieldy weight, *Rowe*, xxviii. 302  
 — wrought her own destruction, 303  
 — the tomb of empire, *Thom.* lv. 5  
 — by her fasces aw'd the subject world, 6  
 — senate, all head to counsel, and all heart to act, 7  
 — her forum, warm, popular, and loud, *ib.*  
 — her own sad sepulchre appears, *Pope*, xli. 144  
 — whose blind zeal destroys mankind, *Wobst.* xvii. 292  
 — magnificent in ruin, *Ald.* xxx. 42  
 — died of luxury and pride, diseases fell, *Webb*, lvii. 283  
 — Liberty's fair land to shame and turaldom brought, *ib.*  
 — trembling, slavish, superstitious, *Rowe*, xxix. 233  
 — and Pompey took up every thought, 218  
 — modern, stands on the Campus Martius, *Dyer*, lviii. 124  
 — thundering against Heathen lore, *Hope*, xlvii. 179  
 — spiritual Sodom, *Der.* ix. 226  
 — purple tyranny, *Thom.* liv. 72  
 — no longer, but Babylon, *Pitt*, xxxiii. 175  
 — shines supreme in arts, as once in power, *Pit*, lii. 20  
 Rome,

- Rome, from Romulus shall rise, *Pitt*, liii. 120  
 — the boundless earth her empire shall comprise, ib.  
 — her fame and valour tower above the skies, ib.  
 — seven ample hills th' imperial city grace, ib.  
 — proud of her sons, she lifts her head on high, ib.  
 — Tullus shall rouse her sons to arms, 121  
 — shall stand unshaken in a storm of war, 124  
 — seek not to know what woes the gods doom to every son of, 125  
 — groans shall echo through the streets of, ib.  
 — Romulus and Remus succoured by a wolf, 195  
 — for the capitol brave Manlius strove, 196  
 — here stood Romulus's palace roofed with reed, ib.  
 — decreed the feat of empire, ib.  
 — her sons led through the floods by Augustus, 197  
 — here merit might appear, *Church*. lxvi. 3  
 ————— the strongest plea for favour, ib.  
 — by Time brought down, *Anstr.* lxxi. 34  
 — War, the rugged nurse of, *W. Wb.* lxxii. 287  
 Romulus, reared by a wolf, *Butl.* xiii. 53  
 ———— translated, xiv. 15  
 ———— assumption of, *Garth*, xxviii. 154  
 ———— and Remus, where found at the teat of a wolf, *Dyer*, lviii. 129  
 ———— laid in a cave's embowering shade, *Pitt*, liii. 195  
 ———— succoured by a wolf, ib.  
 Rook, with harsh malignant caw, *Swift*, xlii. 259  
 — at chuck, *Som.* xli. 2  
 Rooke, on the sea asserts Anna's sway, *Smith*, xxv. 126  
 Rosamond, Jane Clifford, *Dry.* xix. 282  
 ———— on opera of, *Tick.* xxxix. 173  
 ———— let joy salute her shade, ib.  
 Roscius, deceased, *Church*. lxvi. 3  
 ———— each high aspiring player tried to gain the vacant chair, ib.  
 ———— his chair, Murphy tries to gain, 6  
 ———— Hill strives to gain, ib.  
 Roscius,

Rofcius, his chair, Quin puts in his claim for,	<i>Cburcb.</i> lxvi. 34
————— Sheridan a candidate for,	36
————— Garrick a candidate for,	38
————— by Garrick gained,	40
Rofcommon, poems of,	<i>Rofc.</i> xv. 79
————— on translated verſe,	ib.
————— ————— to,	93, 96
————— on the 148th Pſalm,	98
————— prologue to the Duke of York,	102
————— ſong,	103
————— Virgil, Eclogue vi.	204
————— Ode on Solitude,	109
————— Horace, ode xxii. b. i.	111
————— the ſame imitated,	112
————— on Dryden's Religio Medici,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 3
————— Guarini's Paſtor Fido,	<i>Rofc.</i> xv. 113
————— the dream,	115
————— ghofſt of Commons,	116
————— death of a lady's dog,	118
————— epilogue to Alexander,	119
————— on the day of judgement,	120
————— prologue to Pompey,	123
————— Rofs's ghofſt,	125
————— corruption of times, Hor. book iii. ode vi.	126
————— verſe of Lucan, tranſlation of a,	128
————— Horace's Art of Poetry,	129
————— makes rules a noble poetry,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 8
————— beſt of critics and of poets,	38
————— tranſlation of Horace,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 174
————— not more learn'd than good,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 121
————— only boaſts unſpotted lays,	xlvi. 225
————— Dryden to,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 127
————— and Mulgrave, roſe like light,	<i>Lang.</i> xxxviii. 88
————— ————— gave patterns, and fet bounds,	ib.
	Rofcommon



- Roscommon and Mulgrave, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 88  
 ————— for them forego the Stagirite, *ib.*  
 Rose, *Watts*, lvi. 234. *Broome*, xlv. 301  
 — the glory of the spring, *ib.*  
 — sweetest incense of the skies, *ib.*  
 — in Cytherea's cheeks, 302  
 — keeps the fragrance of its prime, *ib.*  
 — birth of, *Hughes*, xxxi. 106  
 — the queen of flowers, *Hughes*, xxxi. 109. *Cunn.* lxix. 36  
 — guarded by the pointed thorn, *Broome*, xlv. 152  
 — short-lived, *Wall.* xvi. 101  
 — of Sharon, perfumes the gale, *Chuscb.* lxxvii. 12  
 — and butterfly, 95  
 — the, by mighty gods careffed, *Cunn.* lxix. 184  
 — the bloom of a, passes quickly away, 95  
 — the poet's favourite flower, *Langb.* lxxi. 320  
 — in the, wild sweetness which no words express, 331  
 — charms in its simplicity which dwell not in dress, *ib.*  
 Rose-bud, *Broome*, xlv. 189. *Shen.* lix. 129  
 ——— queen of fragrance, *ib.*  
 Rosemary, used in making love, *Butl.* xiii. 132  
 ——— a riddle, *Gay*, xxxvi. 63  
 Roses, rival, involv'd in blood the age, *Yal.* xxxix. 91  
 Rosicrusian lore, *Butl.* xiii. 29  
 Rosicrusians, who, *Pope*, xlv. 126  
 Rosin'd bow, torments the string, *Gay*, xxxvi. 89  
 Rofs, ghost of, *Rosc.* xv. 125  
 — ode on the death of Colonel, *Collins*, lviii. 32  
 — man of, rise, honest Muse, and sing, *Pope*, xlvi. 127  
 — him portion'd maids and 'prentic'd orphans blest, 128  
 — the young who labour, and the old who rest, *ib.*  
 Rosy-beauty far outblush'd the morn, *Gay*, xxxvi. 250  
 Rosycrofs philosophers, *Butl.* xiii. 243  
 Rot in sheep, how to prevent, *Djer*, lviii. 147  
 Rover,

Rover, a spaniel, verses on,	<i>Swift</i> , xliv. 112
Roundelay,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 208
Round-table knights,	xx. 200
Roundway-heath fight,	<i>Coze.</i> vii. 167
Rout, described,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 67
—— the thoughtless many,	<i>Dyr.</i> lviii. 133
Rowe, poems of,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 165
—— golden verses of Pythagoras,	ib.
—— on the success of her Majesty's arms,	172
—— to Flavia,	138
—— on Nicolini and Valentini,	194
—— epilogue to the Inconstant,	ib.
—— prologue to the Gamester,	196
—— epilogue to Love for Love,	197
—— the Cruel Gift,	199
—— prologue to the Non-juror,	201
—— Horace, book II. ode iv. imitated,	203
—— .III. — ix. Tonson and Congreve,	205
—— xxv. to his cask,	206
—— IV. — i. to Venus,	209
—— I. Ep. iv.	211
—— the union,	213
—— on contentment,	ib.
—— on the last judgement, &c.	214
—— Colin's complaint,	215
—— reply,	217
—— epigram,	193, 220
—— imitated in Latin,	ib.
—— Mæcenas,	221
—— epigram on the Prince of Wales,	222
—— verses to a simile of Pope,	193
—— song,	192, 222, 229, 232
—— on a first visit to Lady Warwick,	224
—— stanzas to Lady Warwick,	225
	Rowe,

Rowe, the visit,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 226
—— contented shepherd,	227
—— a lady singing,	231
—— to Lord Warwick,	233
—— to Lady Jane Wharton,	234
—— to Mrs. Pulteney,	235
—— ode for 1716,	ib.
—— birth-day 1716,	240
—— ode for 1717,	242
—— birth-day 1718,	246
—— to peace. for 1718,	244
—— to the Thames, 1719,	248
—— story of Glaucus and Scylla,	250
—— Lucan's Pharfalia, Book I.	257
—— ——— ——— ——— Book II—X.	xxix. 3—358
Rowe, Thomas, verses to,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 63
—— verses to Benoni,	64
Royal Highness, on approaching delivery of,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 13
—— maids, born victims of the state,	<i>Lors.</i> xxxviii. 186
—— progress,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 176
—— Society, Cowley to,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 263
—— ——— History of, by Sprat,	269
—— ——— satire on,	<i>Bat.</i> xiv. 184
Royalists commended,	11
Royalty seized by the priesthood,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 130
Rubicon, an humble river flows,	<i>Rowe L.</i> xxviii. 310
—— the boundary between Gaul and Italy,	311
Rudders govern, and the ships obey,	<i>Smith</i> , xxv. 23
Ruddy evening skies, foretell the morning fair,	<i>Rowe L.</i> xxix. 89
—— orient flames with day,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 205
Russians brib'd, ne'er the cause enquire,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 305
Rufinus,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 122
—— character of,	126
Rufus bleeds in the forest like a wounded hart,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 60

- Ruin'd abbey, *Sken.* lix. 261
- Rule the rump, you rule the roast, *Swift,* xliii. 262
- Ruler of Nature, known in Nature's laws, *Parn.* xxvii. 163
- trust with his skies, *Pope,* xlvi. 204
- to him commit the hour, the day, the year, *ib.*
- o'er the men of string, *Butl.* xiii. 51
- Rules of speech, to study, no ignoble task, *King,* xxvi. 28
- are nature methodis'd, *Pope,* xlv. 94
- derived from the practice of the ancients, 95
- hard among many to chuse the best, *Ambr.* lxxi. 5
- Ruling-passion, none dissemblers in, *Pope,* xlvi. 101
- strong in death, 104
- conquers reason still, 124
- Rum, rice's spirit, *Tbil.* xvii. 385
- Rump, what, *Butl.* xiv. 72
- the commonwealth, 73
- Rump-bone represents parliament, *ib.*
- Rumps roasted, 70
- Rums rusty and dull, *Swift,* xliii. 211
- Run, as mice from a cat, *Butl.* xiii. 115
- Rundle, bishop of Derry, verses on, *Swift,* xlv. 92
- has a heart, *Pope,* xlvi. 298
- Running, no mean part in war, *Butl.* xiv. 92
- a race between two legs, xiii. 299
- Runny-mead, charter of, *Den.* ix. 170
- inscription for a column at, *Aken.* lxiv. 147
- where the great charter was obtained, *ib.*
- Rural confusion, herds and flocks compose, *Thom.* liv. 63
- games, *Som.* xl. 97
- maid, rich in poverty, enjoys content, *Gay.* xxxvi. 17
- ne'er feels the spleen's imagin'd pains, 18
- nor melancholy stagnates in her veins, *ib.*
- sports, 3
- Rushes strewed the ground, *Dry.* xx. 139
- Ruffel,

Ruffel, his cannons thunder, *Add.* xxx. 14  
 ——— like Homer's Hector, flung his fire, *ib.*  
 Ruthen, youth's long locks in yellow rings descend, *Rowe* L. xxviii 321

## S.

SABBATH kept, *Milt.* x. 228  
 ————— was every day, *Dry.* xix. 177  
 Sabines, chaste as, *xxiv.* 260  
 Sable guard, attended by, *Swift,* xliii. 145  
 Sachariffa, sleep bathes in her eyes, *Wall.* xvi. 53  
 ————— as coy as Daphne, 56  
 ————— turns to Joan, *Step.* xvii. 226  
 Sacrament, what we receive in, *Dry.* xix. 29  
 Sacred oracles, can bear the search, *Duke,* xxxv. 187  
 ————— thirst of sway, all ties of nature broke, *Pope,* xlv. 284  
 ————— vows, are bought and sold, *Fent.* xxxv. 317  
 ————— Writ, expresses great truths in few words, *Wall.* xvi. 223  
 Sacrifice, ceremonies of, *Dry.* xxiv. 55  
 ————— to time, fate dooms us all, *Buck.* xxxii. 17  
 Sacrifices, types of the promised seed, *Milt.* xi. 127  
 ————— to Moloch, *Gov.* viii. 120, 230  
 Sad to die, fadder to live in woe, *Prior,* xxxiv. 6  
 — to raise, and succour the distressed, xxxiii. 259  
 Safe bind, and safe find, 118  
 Safe's the word, *Swift,* xlv. 53  
 Safety rests on honest counsels, *Young,* lx. 250  
 ————— smiling, with her bosom bare, *Parn.* xxvii. 271  
 ————— securely walks, *ib.*  
 ————— must man's liberty restrain, *Pope,* xlvi. 65  
 ————— placed in despair of safety, *Den.* ix. 169

- Sagan of Jerufalem, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 106  
 Sage, nor gain, nor fame purfues, *S m.* xl. 226  
 — every place and age affords fubfiftence to the, *Cburch.* lxxvi. 113  
 — free from this world and its cares, *ib.*  
 — holds an acquaintance with the ftars, *ib.*  
 — gains intelligence of future events, 114  
 — communicates intelligence at eafy rates, *ib.*  
 Sails, wing the mafts, *Pope,* l. 103  
 Sailing, compared to a chariot-race, *Rozz,* xxix. 263  
 Sailor, fly, made the maid a wife, *G'y,* xxxvi. 92  
 — his wife, *Prior,* xxxiv. 48  
 Saint, a peer of Heaven, *Butl.* xiii. 194  
 — above confcience, 196  
 — ordinances, *ib.*  
 St. Cecilia, *Add.* xxx. 31. *Dry.* xix. 203, 214  
 — again, *Pope,* xlv. 77. *Yal.* xxxix. 38  
 — her day, hymn in honour of, *Cong.* xxxiv. 185  
 St. Dennis, where proud Luxemburg defies, *Hughes,* xxxi. 31  
 — forc'd to yield, *ib.*  
 St. George's Church, *Ot* xv. 160  
 — Chapel, with trophies, 161  
 — hall defcribed, 166  
 St. John, English Memmius, *Pbil.* xvii. 261  
 — ode to, 263, 265  
 St. Paul's, profpect from, *Den.* ix. 160  
 Saints, who, *Butl.* xiii. 69  
 — lead brothers by the nofe, 38  
 — reprefented by rumps, *xiv.* 73  
 — reformation termagants, 59  
 — of the firft grafs, 206  
 — may employ a conjurer, 226  
 — obedient to the laws of Gon, *Pavn.* xxvii. 197  
 — embrace thee with a love like mine, *Pope,* xlv. 194  
 Salacacaby, how made, *King.* xxv. 308  
 Salamander,

Salamander, description of,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 37
———— a reptile of the serpent kind,	38
———— fiery termagant,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 129
Salem, the realm of peace,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 211
Salient point, what,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 190
Salii, in solemn garbs advance to war,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 197
Salisbury, adds grace to scepters, and crowns adorns,	<i>Lansf.</i> xxxviii. 56
———— her garter shall for ever last,	55
———— Plain, fit for sheep,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 139
Sallé, on taking of,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 26
Salmacis, story of,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 177
Salmon-fishing,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 11
Salt, use of, in diseases of sheep,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 147
—— preventative of the rot,	ib.
—— to cast on a woman's tail,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 162
Saltinbanco, to play,	256
Saltnefs of the sea, how to account for,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 63
Salvation, no name known for, but CHRIST,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 263
———— only from my GOD, my King,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 226
Salvations, hymn for three great,	<i>Watts</i> , lv. 58
Salve, to walk on fire,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 112
Samuel, child of prayers,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 148
———— old, his sons behave ill,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 288
Samian Y, directs the steps,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 331
———— letter, points two ways,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 224
Samphire, to excite the gust of luxury,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 273
Samfon Agonistes,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 7
———— birth of, foretold,	8
———— Nazarite,	ib.
———— strength of,	11
———— slays with the jaw-bone of an afs,	12
———— carries off the gates of Azza,	ib.
———— himself an army,	18
———— called to deliver Israel,	14

- Samson, pulls down Dagon's temple, and dies, *Milt.* xii. 62
- Sanctity, not confined to place, xi. 113
- Sand, storms of, *Rouve L.* xxix. 322
- Sandwich, her wit piercing as her sparkling eyes, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 59
- Sandys, Waller to, *Wall.* xvi. 109
- Sapphira, emblem of, *Cæv.* vii. 253
- Sappho, to Phaon, *Fent.* xxxv. 321. *Pope,* xlv. 164
- sings of ill-requited love, *Fent.* xxxv. 327
- gentle, love-sick Muse, *Swift,* xlv. 65
- melting rapture, fust desire infuses, ib.
- yet once thy cares could employ, *Pope,* xlv. 167
- inur'd to sorrow from my tender years, 168
- her hymn to Venus, *A. Phil.* lvii. 103
- fragment of, 110
- her melting airs, *Aken.* lxiv. 44
- best instructs to love, *Cong.* xxxiv. 155
- Sarcasms scandal, *Butl.* xiii. 69
- Sardinia, for yellow fields renowned, *Rouve,* xxix. 47
- Sardonic smiles, by rancour rais'd, *Swift,* xliii. 258
- Sarissa, verses to, *Watts,* lvi. 48
- Sarmatia, nursery of nations,
- extent of, 64
- Sarpedon, to Glaucus,
- makes a breach in the wall, *Pope il.* xlvi. 373
- is laid low in dust, xlix. 120
- Jove's hapless offspring, ib.
- lies in dust, 121
- stretch'd by Patroclus' arm, ib.
- in action valiant, and in council wife, ib.
- Satan, cast down from Heaven, *Milt.* x. 6
- vain vaunt of, 8, 9
- described, 11, 12, 14, 24
- address to Hell, 13
- evil spirits, 25, 26
- Satan,



Satan, armour of,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 14, 15, 176
—— arrives at the gate of Hell,	56
—— address of, to Death,	57, 58, 62
—— reply of, to Death,	58
—— reply of, to Sin,	59, 60
—— address to Chaos and Night,	67
—— lands in the fun,	92
—— address to Uriel,	95
—— lights on Niphates,	97
—— tempter of mankind,	101
—— accuser of mankind,	ib.
—— hell within,	103
—— self-reproach of,	102, 103
—— pride of,	103
—— supreme in misery,	104
—— all good is lost to,	ib.
—— evil good to,	ib.
—— artificer of fraud,	105
—— soliloquy of, on sight of Adam and Eve,	113, 118
—— hellish purpose of,	114
—— search made of,	127
—— found at the ear of Eve,	ib.
—— abashed, on rebuke,	129
—— overthrown by folly,	131
—— proved a liar,	132
—— hypocritical,	133
—— vaunts of,	ib.
—— prepares to resist,	134
—— hindered by a sign in Heaven,	ib.
—— quits Paradise,	135
—— envy of, against the Son of God,	161
—— fell through pride,	ib.
—— drew after him the third of Heaven,	162
—— wounded,	184

Satan, routed,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 186
—— and his host, thunder-struck,	201
—— ——— fall into the bottomless pit,	202
—— bent on man's ruin,	xi. 5
—— malice of,	7
—— delights in ill,	ib.
—— captious reasoning of,	26
—— prevails by permission,	46
—— perverts the prohibition to man,	x. 118
—— antagonist of Heaven,	xi. 58
—— return of to Hell congratulated,	60
—— recounts his feats and doom,	60, 61
—— received with hisses,	62
—— and his mates, turned to serpents,	63
—— deluded by specious fruit,	64
—— under the controul of Heaven,	155, 159
—— lost to all hope,	190
—— permitted to rule,	207
—— lost to gratitude,	ib.
—— God of this world,	208
—— foiled,	220
—— thief of Paradise,	221
—— enraged at disappointment,	216
—— with his powers, shall sink to endless doom,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 141
Satiety, from all things,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 293
Satire, essay on,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 114. <i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 3
—— end of,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 4
—— what,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 124
—— objects of,	125
—— supplement of laws,	<i>Young,</i> lx. 77
—— true end of,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 137
—— origin of,	xxiv. 135
—— extensive sense of,	163
—— how to be spelled,	ib.
	Satire,

Satire, nature of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 173
——- heals with morals what it hurts with wit,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 227
——- different among Greeks and Romans,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 137
——- proper subjects of,	179
——- defined,	203
——- consists in fine raillery,	193
——- well-writ, mortifies mankind,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 73
——- nicely to unfold human frailty,	74
——- smiles of, sharper than a frown,	ib.
——- Dryden claims our praise in,	ib.
——- all love, none the satirist,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 282
——- calls for sense in every line,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 87
——- friends to Vice and Folly are thy foes,	ib.
——- they dread who defy the skies,	151
——- awes the brave, that earth and Heaven defy,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 7
——- to Guilt alone her vengeance is confin'd,	8
——- she only strikes to heal,	ib.
——- delineates passion, pictures man,	15
——- friend to Truth, to Virtue, and Mankind,	16
——- Virtue first armed with,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 285
——- strikes faults, but spares the man,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 205
——- on abuse of learning,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 262
——- to a bad poet,	237
——- on French imitation,	241
——- on drunkenness,	246
——- on marriage,	250
——- on plagiaries,	255
——- a court of chancery,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 136
——- lash the madness of a vicious age,	<i>Gay.</i> xxxvi. 220
——- is always Virtue's friend,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 191
——- great was her force,	lxvii. 72
——- mighty were her rimes,	ib.
——- England the best subject for,	lxiii. 96
Satires, prologue to,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 148, & seq.

Satires, epilogue to,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 289, & seq.
Satisfaction for man's sin, necessary,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 80
————— Son offers to give,	80, 81
Saturday,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 88
Satirical elegy,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 264
Satirique tragedy,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 142
————— different the Roman satire,	144
————— declination of,	ib.
Saturn, civilized Latium,	xxiii. 249
———— brought golden times,	ib.
———— influence of,	xx. 112
———— ring of,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 68
Saturnian days of lead and gold,	<i>Pope</i> , l. 216
———— verses, what,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 149
Satyr and pedlar,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxxviii. 48
Savage, dedication to the wanderer,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 117
———— the wanderer,	121
———— preface to the bastard,	197
———— the bastard,	199
———— on Lady Tyrconnel,	203
———— to Sir Robert Walpole,	207
———— volunteer laureats,	215—231
———— of public spirit,	232
———— to Mr. John Dyer,	244
———— to Aaron Hill,	247
———— prologue to Henry VI.	248
———— the animalcule,	249
———— to Mrs. Haywood,	252
———— apology to Brillante,	254
———— epistle to Mrs. Oldfield,	255
———— on Mr. Hill's Gideon,	257
———— to Lady Rochford,	259
———— to Miranda,	261
———— to a young lady,	262
	<i>Savage</i> ,

Savage, the gentleman,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 263
——— character of Mr. Foster,	264
——— the poet's dependance,	266
——— epistle to Damon and Delia,	269
——— to Miss M. H. with Pope's works,	271
——— on a lady's recovery,	272
——— the friend,	274
——— epistle to Mr. Dyer,	278
——— on the vice-president of St. Mary's Hall,	280
——— Fulvia,	281
——— epitaph on a young lady,	283
——— genius of liberty,	284
——— lines of Buchanan paraphrased,	287
——— the employment of beauty,	288
——— to Mrs. Jones,	291
——— on false historians,	292
——— a character,	297
——— epitaph on Mrs. Jones,	299
——— Valentine's day,	300
——— to John Powell, Esq.	305
——— London and Bristol delineated,	308
——— hadst thou known thy lot to prize,	<i>Corinth.</i> lxy. 229
——— sacred held in friendship's generous ties,	ib.
——— curbed the wild follies of thy youth,	ib.
——— had but thy life been equal to thy lays,	ib.
——— in vain had envy strove to blast thy bays,	ib.
——— thy mother's unrelenting pride,	ib.
——— had strove to push thee helpless from her side,	ib.
——— fair competence had lent her genial dower,	ib.
——— smiling peace would have adorned thy evening hour,	ib.
——— true pleasure would have led thee to her shrine,	ib.
——— every friend to merit would have been thine,	ib.
——— blessed with the choicest boon that Heaven can give,	230
——— thou then hadst learned with dignity to live,	ib.

- Savage, thou then hadst learn'd, *Corwb.* lxxv. 230  
 ————— the scorn of wealth to brave, *ib.*  
 ————— to brave the threats of want, *ib.*  
 ————— nor fought from prison a refuge in the grave, *ib.*  
 Savannahs, where the eye is in a verdant ocean lost, *Thom.* liv. 70  
 Saucer-eyes, *Butl.* xiii. 157  
 Saving be, that is, be wife, *Sam.* xli. 95  
 SAVIOUR comes, by ancient bards foretold, *Pope,* xlv. 50  
 ————— golden rule of, *Watts,* lvi. 228  
 ————— by Michael Angelo, *Thom.* lv. 76  
 Saul, like a raging lion, *Corw.* viii. 201  
 ——— turned prophet, 209  
 ——— phrensy of, 256  
 ——— envy of, raised, 266  
 ——— daughters of, described, 268  
 ——— why chosen king, 288  
 ——— described, 295  
 ——— anointed, 296  
 ——— re-crowned, 304  
 ——— invades the priesthood, 309  
 ——— chid by Samuel, *ib.*  
 ——— rash vow of, 319  
 Scab in sheep, cure for, *Dyer,* lviii. 148  
 Scæva, bravery of, *Rowe,* xxix. 176  
 ————— careless of the right, for hire fought, *ib.*  
 ————— slain, 183  
 Scale of sensual, mental powers adjusted, *Pope,* xlvi. 36  
 ——— of conquests, ever wavering lies, *ib.* xlix. 202  
 ——— furcharg'd with Hector's fate, low sinks, 272  
 ——— with death it sinks, *ib.*  
 Scaliger, vain-glorious, *Dry.* xxiv. 169  
 Scaligeriana, on a passage in, *Prior,* xxxiii. 16  
 Scamander, attacks Achilles with all his waves, *Pope* *ib.* xlix. 244  
 ————— dried up by Vulcan, 248  
 Scandal, ever gaping wide, *Swift,* xliii. 133  
 Scandal,

Scandal, th' ignoble mind's delight,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 287
——— meaner than a venal praise,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 156
——— with squinting eyes,	<i>Ot.</i> xv. 190
——— Fame's busy hawk,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 215
——— spares no king,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 141
——— is conversation's spirit,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 56
——— sweet'ner of a female feast,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 149
——— given, sin of,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 22
Scarborough, Dr. Cowley to,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 143
Scars, honourable,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 161
Scavengers, duty of,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 103
Scent, antients unacquainted with pursuing beasts by,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 8
Scenting, days good or bad for,	28
Scents, a physical account of,	27
Sceptics, opinions of,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 273
Sceptre, an ensign of the delegates of Jove,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 47
——— unstain'd, immortal, and the gift of gods,	69
Schedius, boldest warrior, and the noblest mind,	xlix. 149
Schellenberg, described,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 55, 56
Scheme of ambitious statesman, but a short vision,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 18
Scheria, fertile, a lone and floating isle,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 148
——— where Science never rear'd her laurel'd head,	171
Scholar, relapse of,	<i>Sben.</i> lix. 128
Scholastic pride, bold and blind,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 297
——— fierce in debate, and forward to decide,	ib.
Schornberg, epitaph on,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 283
——— of Bath, to Dr.	<i>P. Wb.</i> lxx. 194
School, no command so imperious,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 344
——— and playhouse, the same,	266
——— for experimental philosophy,	<i>Cow.</i> ix. 141
——— mistress,	<i>Sben.</i> lix. 286
——— for Lovers, prologue to,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxiii. 174
——— another,	176
——— epilogue to,	178
Schools, art of, what,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 319
	Schools,

- Schools, make artificial fools, *Bull.* xiv. 264
- Science, we seek, which still deludes the mind, *Fent.* xxxv. 259
- not science, till reveal'd, *Dry.* xxiv. 312
- phyfic of the soul, *Pope,* xlvi. 178
- to raise, and knowledge, be our care, *Prior,* xxxii. 307
- dwindles, and how volumes swell, *Yeung,* lx. 161
- become a trade, *Gartb,* xxviii. 83
- how to live, *Breome,* xlv. 296
- to bury sorrows in the friendly draught, 297
- in attractive fable lies, *Fent.* xxxv. 351
- liberty still attends, *Thom.* liv. 132
- whose piercing eye breaks each mental fetter, 133
- hymn to, *Akn.* lxiv. 174
- first effusive ray from the Great Source, ib.
- nor dive too deep, nor soar too high, 176
- to faith, content thy beams to lend, ib.
- mixes with the policies of men, 177
- traces every action to its source, ib.
- forms the heart, and rules the will, ib.
- hail, queen of manners, light of truth, 178
- charm of age, and guide of youth, ib.
- sweet of distress, ib.
- fun of the soul, ib.
- ode on, *Swift,* xliii. 55
- Scipio, height of Rome, *Milt.* xi. 20
- dismissed the Iberian maid, 169
- great in triumph, in retirement great, *Pope,* xlv. 108
- Scoffing, and calling names, *Watts,* lvi. 218
- Scold, one makes another cease, *Reeve,* xxviii. 193
- and parrot, *Gay,* xxxvii. 74
- Scorn, daughter of Pride, *Rech.* xv. 11
- torments more than spight, *Swift,* xliii. 78
- Scorpion, oil of, cures its wounds, *Bull.* xiv. 49
- Scotland, view of, *Thom.* liv. 140, & seq.
- Scotland,



Scotland, here no tree was seen,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 80
----- clad in ruffet, scorn'd the lively green,	ib.
----- here the plague of locusts they defy,	ib.
----- in three hours a grasshopper must die,	ib.
----- no living thing, whate'er its food, can feast,	ib.
----- but the cameleon, who can feast on air,	ib.
----- no birds, but those of passage, flew,	ib.
----- no bee was known to hum,	ib.
----- no dove was known to coo,	ib.
----- no streams were seen to glide,	ib.
----- Rebellion's spring ran through the country,	ib.
----- furnished the steady clan,	ib.
----- no flowers embalmed the air, but one white rose,	ib.
----- Nature gave but one poor solitary cave;	ib.
----- half-starved spiders preyed on half-starved flies,	81
----- none by sudden fate are swept away,	<i>Johns.</i> lxxii. 4.
----- all whom hunger spares, with age decay,	ib.
Scots, are poor,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi 76
----- the charge is true, nor by themselves deny'd,	ib.
----- into our places, states, and beds, do creep,	ib.
----- have sense to get, what the English want sense to keep,	ib.
----- unknown amongst the nations of the earth,	85
----- or only known to raise contempt and mirth,	ib.
----- were long a free people,	ib.
----- not worth the Romans' while to enslave,	ib.
----- vainly fought the ruin of the Romans,	ib.
----- enslaved by the Romans,	ib.
----- considered as the refuse of mankind,	ib.
----- never entered in Creation's book,	ib.
----- branded as traitors,	ib.
----- once sold their king,	ib.
----- possess the gift of second-sight,	117
----- when they leave Scotland, never return again,	ib.
----- by lies prophetic heap up riches,	118
Scots,	

Scots, boast the luxury of breeches,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 118
—— a fatal race,	193
—— sent by GOD to scourge our crimes,	ib.
———— gall our pride,	ib.
—— a constant thorn in England's side,	ib.
—— marked by GOD for England's foes,	ib.
—— more to curse us, marked by GOD for friends,	ib.
Scourge of wit,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 212
—— shall lash thee into sense,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 130
Scowerers, a set of rakes,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 145
Scriptures, authority of,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 207
———— only rule of life,	<i>Dry</i> xviii. 261
———— shew how GOD may be appeas'd,	ib.
———— style of, majestic,	ib.
———— sufficiency of, in all needful things,	266
———— plain, in all things needful,	268
———— abuse of,	xix. 24
———— contains every needful truth,	31
———— only rule of faith,	42
Scrivener, crucified,	<i>Burl.</i> xiii. 104
Sculpture, taught her sister Art correct design,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 29
—— in the temple of Cumæ,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 152
Scurrility, with gibing air,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 133
Scut he left behind, and half an ear,	282
Scylla, transformation of,	<i>Garth,</i> xxviii. 127
—— described,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 312
—— dearly pays for Nisus' injur'd hair,	xliv. 142
Scythes, streightened into swords,	<i>Pitt,</i> liii. 156
Scythian winter,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 163
Sea, a display of divine power and wisdom,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 61
—— restrain'd within proper limits,	62
—— bounds set to,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 206
—— where all rivers end,	<i>Hal.</i> xxvi. 284
—— where the proud horse and prouder rider fell,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 112
Sea,	

Sea, an emblem of mankind,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 111
— where sharks, like lawyers, rob at will,	ib.
———— on the less the greater feed,	ib.
— eternal vapours rise from the,	<i>Amstr.</i> lxxi. 8
— at sea the spongy air for ever weeps,	'ib.
Sea-piece,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 223
Seal, verses sent to a lady with a,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxviii. 391
Seamen, riding,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 80
Searcher follows fast, the object faster flies,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 237
Searchcloths, to flea the face or hands,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 69
Seasons,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 5
———— employment peculiar to each,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 106
———— change us all,	<i>King</i> , xxv. 279
———— resemble human life,	<i>Dry.</i> xxi. 143
———— picture the stages of man's life,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 198
———— of the year, change unperceived,	<i>Amstr.</i> lxxi. 52
Seat of the Almighty,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 191
Seats above, seats of eternal harmony and love,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 56
Secchia rapita, a Varronian satire,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 210
Secker is decent,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 298
Second thoughts, are best,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 321
----- vows, my bridal faith profane,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 164
Secret, gripes a fool till he lets it go,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 146
----- rare, between extremes to move,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 127
Secretary,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 232
Secrets, to reveal, how heinous,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 23
Sects, maggots of corrupted texts,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 4
—— factory of, how to improve,	67
—— in extremes, abhor a middle way,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 37
Sedgwick, doomsday,	<i>Butl.</i> xliii. 237
Security, none so wretched as those beguiled by,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 185
Sedition, to hum and halt,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 54
———— quell'd by authority of a grave person,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 240
Seducers, the female,	<i>Moore</i> , lxxv. 108

Seed of the woman promised,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 90
—— consumed in earth, multiplies its birth,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 225
Seek not thyself, without thyself, to find,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 310
Self, see all in, and but for self be born,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvii. 245
—— inthrall'd to self,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 179
—— there is, of virtue fond,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 242
———— as fond of every vice,	ib.
—— to cry down,	<i>Bull.</i> xiii. 202
—— fordid, no shining deeds shoot up,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 127
Self-banished,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 100
Self-conceit, flattering,	<i>D.n.</i> ix. 245
———— — deceptions,	ib.
Self consecration,	<i>Watts</i> , lv. 51
Self-defence, Nature's eldest law,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 152
Self-denying, gifted face,	<i>Bull.</i> xiv. 49
Self-disgrace, soured with,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 355
Self-esteem, profitable at times,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 250
Self-existent being, necessary,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 155
———— a causeless cause, or nothing could be,	ib.
———— the world not that being,	ib.
Self-existent, would not, because changeable,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 155
Self-knowledge, in every view, directs our life,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 140
Self-love, ambition, envy, pride,	<i>Swift</i> , xlv. 4
———— their empire in our hearts divide,	ib.
———— in nature rooted fast,	xlii. 131
———— attends us first, and leaves us last,	ib.
———— spring of motion, acts the soul,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 43
———— bribes every sense,	<i>Som.</i> xli. 48
———— still stronger, as its object is nigh,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 44
———— drives through just, and through unjust,	65
———— found the private in the public good,	ib.
———— and reason to one end aspire,	45
———— pain their aversion, pleasure their desire,	ib.
———— and social, are the same,	84

Self-opinion, active, rash, and blind,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 219
Self-perusal, science rare!	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 125
———— the Delphi of the mind,	ib.
Self-violence, sets man at variance with himself,	<i>Mt.</i> xii. 60
Self-unread, may in vain their Bibles read,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 125
Self-will, with Satan fell,	143
———— sacrifice supreme, be firm,	135
Selfish heart, deserves the pain it feels,	lxi. 13
Selin, the shepherd. his moral,	<i>Collins</i> , lviii. 3
—— the Persian. trial of,	<i>Moore</i> , lxv. 12
—— stood with look composed, and modest pride,	14
—— by turns viewed the court, the counsel, and the crowd,	ib.
—— with submissive reverence bowed,	ib.
—— first indictment,	ib.
—— second indictment,	15
—— third indictment,	ib.
—— addressed by Faction,	23
—— sentence pronounced on,	24
Selli, race austere, their slumbers on the ground,	<i>Pope</i> <i>il.</i> xlix. 108
Semele, delivered by thunder,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 115
Semi-gentleman of Inns of Court,	vii. 87
Sena, the Senones confines,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 24
Senate, meet in Epirus,	26
—— appoint Pompey general,	28
—— echo of a thoughtless crowd,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 321
—— void of order as of choice,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 231
—— hearts of, fearful, and confused their voice,	ib.
—— recking with the slain,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 336
Senesfe's immortal fight, with martial terror charms,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 31
Seneca, short-lunged,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 110
———— dying in a bath,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 156
Sensation, inlets of,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 201
———— all, but touch,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 144

- Sense, vassal of reason, *Den.* ix. 244  
 ——— if encouraged, would be worse, *Lansf.* xxxviii. 127  
 ——— gives a grace to the homeliest face, *Swift*, xlii. 120  
 ——— learn to rise in, *Garth*, xxviii. 56  
 ——— the less, the more my love appears,  
 ——— meaner part of, to find a fault,  
 ——— to accompany rhyme,  
 ——— all ought to aim at,  
 ——— lies just 'twixt affectation and neglect,  
 ——— is our helmet, wit is but the plume,  
 ——— runs savage, broke from reason's chain,  
 ——— to forego, for a name,  
 ——— each vanity of, supply'd by pride,  
 ——— joys of, health, peace, and competence,  
 ——— perfects grace,  
 ——— and virtue, are one,  
 Senses, wandering to the verge of life,  
 ——— submit to the soul,  
 ——— plung'd in the death of sleep,  
 ——— act by pairs,  
 ——— intelligencers of the mind,  
 Sentence in each look, *Cov.* vii. 90  
 Sentences, not to appear embossed on,  
 Sentimental allegory, what, *Dry.* xxiv. 182  
 Sentimental allegory, what, *Collins*, lviii. 72  
 Separate souls, of living touch impassive,  
 ——— from elemental dross disparted, *Fent.* xxxv. 299  
 Separation, *ib.*  
 Sepulture, rites of, violated, *Cov.* viii. 83  
 Sepulture, rites of, violated, *Sben.* lix. 64  
 Seraphina, ode to, *Tbom.* lv. 179  
 ——— to love, is to be pure, happy, and tender, *ib.*  
 Serenata, *Hughes*, xxxi. 200  
 Sergestius, father of the Sergian race, *Pitt.* liii. 46  
 Series, endless, of causes and effects impossible, *Black.* xxxv. 157  
 Sermon on the Mount, Protestant, *Dry.* xix. 59  
 Sermons

Sermons, are less read than tales,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 9
Serpent, subtlest beast,	<i>Milc.</i> x. 6
——— fit imp of fraud,	ib.
——— subtlest of all beasts,	21
——— made speakable of mute,	22
——— flatters Eve,	23
——— leads to the forbidden tree,	24
——— described,	19
——— possessed by Satan,	9
——— that author of all evil,	<i>Dry.</i> xx'i. 209
——— deceived Eve,	<i>Mit.</i> x. 6
——— doom of,	xi. 51
Serpents, cast their skins,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 35
——— origin of in Libya,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 330
——— various kinds of,	334
——— kill many Romans,	336
Septimius, ruffian slave, murders Pompey,	281
——— cuts off his head,	ib.
Sertorius, vanquish'd by Pompey,	212
Servile flattery, oft harbours in courts,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 294
——— land, where tyrants still by turns command,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 287
——— mind, well paid with servile lot,	<i>Milc.</i> xii. 21
Servitude, what,	xi. 122
——— rise of,	<i>Cow.</i> ix. 4
——— gilded by riches,	10
——— in whatever degree, is servitude,	11
Sequani, taught the horse to guide,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 323
Sesostris, high on his car, drawn by scepter'd slaves,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 206
——— yok'd monarchs to his chariot,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 245
——— saw the farthest West,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 299
——— his chariots drawn by harness'd kings,	ib.
Setting,	<i>Sam.</i> xl. 1-5
——— dog and partridge,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 85
——— suns, shall rise in glory,	<i>Laingb.</i> lxxi. 229

- Settle, city poet, *Pope*, xlvii. 89
- Set phrases, when you write, avoid, *Cong.* xxxiv. 257
- Seven-dials, to seven streets count the day, *Gay*, xxxvi. 115
- Seventh day blessed, *Milt.* x. 226
- Severus, wall of, *Thom.* lv. 91
- Sewers, exact of taste, *Pope od.* li. 80
- massy and firm for ages, *Dyer*, lviii. 117
- Sex, ingenious to ensnare, *Sam.* xl. 295
- part truth, part fiction, *Sav.* xli. 262
- some thought, some whim, and all contradiction, 267
- is ever to a soldier kind, *Pope od.* li. 31
- Sexes, anciently ordained they should be linked in pairs, *Carvob.* lxxv. 270
- shall pass the scenes of life, ib.
- known by the names of man and wife, ib.
- Sextus, degenerate son of Pompey, *Rowe*, xxix. 191
- counsels the forcerefs of Erichtho, 199
- informs his elder brother of Pompey's death, 202
- expresses his horror at the sight, ib.
- Shade, thrice we call'd on each unhappy, *Pope od.* l. 231
- Shadow, privation of light, *Dry.* xix. 152
- ode on, *Pue*, lii. 52
- or a nothing, in all hopes and schemes, ib.
- every where, no substance to be found, 53
- all, all on earth, *Young*, lxi. 7
- in a glass, riddle on, *Swift*, xliii. 21
- nursed by night, retire at morn's approach, *Cunn.* lxxix. 5
- Shadwell, nods the popy on his brows, *Pope*, xlvii. 173
- Shaftesbury. character of, *Dute*, xxxv. 137
- Shakspeare, had all from Nature, *Der.* ix. 211
- ———— I am, 's child, *Milt.* xii. 103
- ———— wrote happily rather than justly, *Dry.* xxiv. 103
- ———— the Genius of our Isle, *Fent.* xxxv. 278
- ———— sometime stoop'd to please a barbarous age, ib.
- ———— for gain, not glory, wou'd his roving flight, *Pope*, xlvi. 217
- Shakspeare,



Shakspeare, and grew immortal in his own despight,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 217
————— join'd Tuscan fancy to Athenian force,	<i>Collins</i> , lviii. 46
————— felt for man alone,	ib.
————— but wrote the play the Almighty made,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 177
————— each passion drew,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 9
————— great above rule,	ib.
————— yet unequal,	ib.
————— remonstrance of,	<i>Ak:n.</i> lxiv. 67
————— alike the master of your smiles and tears,	68
————— inscription,	145
————— his Muse aspires,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 10
————— ————— beyond the reach of Greece,	ib.
————— — Sophocles below stands trembling at his height,	ib.
————— — judge of theatric merit,	12
————— — as Mansfield wife, and as old Foster just,	ib.
————— — in one hand bore a wand,	ib.
————— — in the o her held a globe,	ib.
————— — his genius drew things of the noblest kind,	ib.
————— — looked through Nature at a single view,	ib.
————— — gave a loose to his unbounded soul,	ib.
————— — taught new lands to rise, new seas to roll,	ib.
————— — call'd into being scenes before unknown,	ib.
————— — passing Nature's bounds, was something more,	ib.
————— — an epistle to Mr. Garrick,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxviii. 65
————— — irregularly great,	108
————— — revived by Garrick,	<i>P. Wb.</i> lxx. 181
————— — imitations from,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 93
Shame, no greater torture,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 230
————— fear of,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 4
————— perverted, worst of evils,	ib.
————— lasting ! to our own fears a prey,	<i>il.</i> xlix. 150
————— lives with guilt,	<i>Duke</i> , xxv. 206
————— attends on prostituted praise,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 14
————— suits but ill with the begging kind,	<i>od.</i> li. 113

- Shame, void of guilt, *Thom.* liv. 937  
 ——— charming blush of innocence, *ib.*  
 ——— greatest evil and the greatest good, *Pope il.* xlix. 329  
 Shameless they give, who give what's not their own, *id.* li. 109  
 ——— woman, is the worst of men, *Young,* lx. 133  
 Shannon's waves lifted o'er those of Boyne, *Prior,* xxxii. 1 6  
 Sharon rose, a pleasing odour throws, *Parn.* xxvii. 198  
 She, every, appears a goddess till enjoy'd, *Prior,* xxxiv. 11  
 She-Atheists, ne'er till now appear'd, *Young,* lx. 151  
 ——— a match for nothing but the Deity, *ib.*  
 — Gallants, prologue to, *Lansf.* xxxviii. 129  
 Sheep, management of, *Dry.* xxii. 160  
 — in silence dies, *Pope il.* xlix. 290  
 — and bush, *Som.* xl. 277  
 — pastures fit for, *Dyer,* lviii. 138  
 — bred of, to suit to soil and climate, 144  
 — choice of, 145  
 — diseases of, 146  
 — instinct of, to choose their food and physic, 148  
 — cannot bear extremes, 154  
 — folding of, 150  
 — cloath'd with skins, to preserve their wool, 168  
 — cole or turnip, food for, *ib.*  
 Sheep-sheering, *Dyer,* lviii. 157. *Thom.* liv. 60  
 ——— song of, *Dyer,* lviii. 163  
 ——— sports of, 167  
 ——— feast of, 163  
 Sheer-wit, avoid that silly thing, *Buck.* xxxii. 78  
 Shell-fish, raises Venus, *King,* xxvi. 282  
 Shenstone, prefatory essay on elegy, *Sb.n.* lix. 5  
 ——— arrival at his retirement, 15  
 ——— posthumous reputation, 17  
 ——— untimely death of an acquaintance, 18  
 Shenstone,

Shenstone, Ophelia's urn,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 20
———— compares Love with Friendship,	22
———— to a lady,	23
———— describes a vision,	25
———— his early love of poetry,	28
———— his disinterestedness,	30
———— to Fortune,	32
———— complains of the novelty of life being over,	34
———— his recantation,	36
———— to a friend,	37
———— declining an invitation to foreign parts,	39
———— in memory of a private family,	42
———— advantages of birth to merit,	45
———— indulges the suggestions of spleen,	49
———— repeats the song of Collin,	52
———— verses written in Spring, 1743,	55
———— compares his fortune with others' distress,	53
———— taking a view from his retirement,	61
———— verses written on the violation of sepulture,	64
———— reflections suggested by his situation,	67
———— the imperfect pleasure of a solitary life,	71
———— to Delia, with some flowers,	74
———— describing the sorrow of an ingenuous mind,	76
———— odes, songs, ballads,	81—163
———— pastoral ballad;	154—162
———— rural elegance,	81
———— to memory,	91
———— the princess Elizabeth,	93
———— to a young lady,	95
———— Nancy of the vale,	96
———— to indolence,	99
———— health,	100
———— a lady of quality,	103—104

Shenstone, after sickness,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 105
———— to a lady,	110
———— written in a flower-book,	113
———— Anacreontic,	114
———— ode,	115
———— the dying kid,	117
———— songs, written between 1737 and 1742,	119—133
———— a parody,	134
———— the halcyon,	ib.
———— ode,	135
———— a pastoral ode,	137
———— to W. Lyttelton,	143
———— Love and Maria,	146
———— comparison,	148
———— to Cynthia,	149
———— Jemmy Dawson,	151
———— Flit and Phil,	163
———— to the memory of a lady,	164
———— Colemira,	165
———— rape of the trap,	168
———— on certain pasterals,	171
———— Mr. ———'s poetry,	ib.
———— to the Virtuoso's,	ib.
———— extent of cookery,	173
———— progress of advice,	174
———— a ballad,	175
———— Slender's ghost,	176
———— the invidious,	177
———— price of an equipage,	178
———— hint from Voiture,	179
———— inscription,	ib.
———— to a friend,	181
———— poet and dun,	184
———— written at an inn,	185

Shenstone, a simile,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 186
———— charms of prudence,	187
———— ode,	195
———— Cupid and Plutus,	196
———— epilogue to Cleone,	197
———— levities,	161, 197
———— judgement of Hercules,	199
———— progress of taste,	207
———— fate of delicacy,	ib.
———— œconomy,	239
———— the ruin'd abbey,	261
———— effects of superstition,	ib.
———— Love and Honour,	275
———— the school-mistress,	286
———— epitaph,	298
———— inscriptions,	299—308
———— verses to,	309—326
Shepleard, Sir Fleetwood, epigram translated by,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 299
———— letters to,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxii. 159
Shepherd of Israel, guide me right,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 197
———— disarm'd, wolves the flock devour,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 197
———— scrip, its furniture,	<i>Dyer,</i> lviii. 149
———— and philosopher,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 27
———— nor envy nor ambition knew,	28
———— ne'er the paths of Learning try'd,	ib.
———— his dog and the wolf,	60
———— his week,	xxxvi. 53
———— of men, rulers of the land,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 231
Sheridan, answer to simile of,	<i>Swift,</i> xliv. 70
———— to Jackson,	xlii. 254
———— Swift to,	xliii. 45, 50
———— to Swift,	xlii. 174
———— prologue by,	219
———— reply of,	249
	Sheridan,

- Sheridan, submission of, *Swift*, xlii. 253  
 ——— Latin verses to, 163  
 ——— upon his verses, 238  
 ——— on his circular verses, 239  
 ——— to George-Nim-Dan-Dean, 251  
 ——— his ballad on Bal'yspellin, xlv. 80  
 ——— unsettled in the rank of fame, *Cburcb.* lxvi. 36  
 ——— this gives him merit, that allows him none, ib.  
 ——— his conceptions just, natural and great, ib.  
 ——— feelings strong, his words enforced with weight, ib.  
 ——— passions in confusion lie, 37  
 ——— voice no touch of harmony admits, ib.  
 ——— irregularly deep and shrill by fits, ib.  
 ——— action's always strong, ib.  
 ——— sometimes candour must declare he acts too much, ib.  
 ——— in spite of all defects his glories shine, ib.  
 ——— where he falls short, 'tis Nature's fault alone, ib.  
 ——— where he succeeds, the merit's all his own, ib.  
 Sherlock would clear the greatest mysteries, *Pom.* xvii. 130  
 ——— but perplex'd and made them darker, ib.  
 ——— on Death, *Prior*, xxxiii. 289  
 Sheva. character of, *Dry.* xviii. 207  
 Shew antique, *Bull* xiii. 207  
 Shield of Achilles, wrought by Vulcan, *P p. it.* xlix. 137  
 ——— his neck o'erhanging, to his ankle hung, xlvi. 196  
 ——— the shelter of the brave, *Conn.* lxix. 181  
 Shifts of state, those juggler's tricks, *Swift*, xlii. 6  
 Shilo sprung from Judah, *Cow.* viii. 183  
 ——— ——— David, 239  
 Shimci, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 157  
 Ship in a tempest, like a foot-ball,  
 ——— money, *Them.* liv. 123  
 Ships, origin of, *Dry.* xviii. 99  
 ——— catalogue of, *Pege il.* xlvi. 86  
 Shipwreck,

Shipwreck,	<i>Falc.</i> lxxvii. 175.
——— described,	<i>Mull.</i> lxxiii. 91. <i>Pitt.</i> lii. 103
Shock, the pride of all his kind here is laid,	<i>Gay</i> xxxvi. 258
——— who fawn'd like man, but ne'er like man betray'd,	ib.
Shoe for walkers,	104
Shooting flying,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 155
——— match,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 133
——— corns a shower preface,	<i>Swift,</i> xlii. 66
Short by the knees, intreat for peace,	xliv. 62
——— absence, mutual joys increase by,	<i>King,</i> xxiv. 53
——— life, well lost for endless fame,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 316
Shortness of life,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 102
Show may build a Blenheim, but not raise a Stowe;	<i>Cowth.</i> lxxv. 247
Shower, John, on his daughter's death,	<i>Watts,</i> lvi. 158
Showers, the pearly daughters of the clouds,	<i>West,</i> lviii. 184
Showery arch, the watery-brede,	<i>Poil.</i> xvii. 307
——— bow, the LORD of Nature fram'd,	<i>Broome,</i> xlv. 227
Shrovetide cock,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 142
Shuter keeps open house at Southwark fair,	<i>Cburch.</i> lxxvi. 24
——— hopes the friends of humour will be there,	ib.
——— from galleries they thunder Shuter's praises,	ib.
——— never cared whether he left out nonsense, or put in,	25
——— aimed at wit, though levelled in the dark,	ib.
——— his random arrow seldom hit the mark,	ib.
——— secret as night the plan of future operations laid,	ib.
——— projected schemes the summer months to cheer,	ib.
——— to spin out folly through the year,	ib.
Sibyl, story of,	<i>Garth,</i> xxviii. 32
——— described in her enthusiasm,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 154, 155
——— of Cumæ,	60
——— Æneas's adventures foretold by,	156
——— attends him to hell,	164
——— describes various scenes of it,	ib.
——— conducts him to Anchises,	183

- Sican to the Dean, on his birth-day, *Swift*, xliv. 88
- Sichæus, the richest of the Phœnician race, *Pitt*, lii. 248
- Dido's husband, *ib.*
- slain at the altar by Pygmalion for his riches, 249
- Sicily, of old torn from Hesperia, *Rorve*, xxix. 46
- and Italy, one continent, *Dry*, xxiii. 59
- Sick, are ever restless, *Hughes*, xxxi. 260
- pain makes them impatient, *ib.*
- in mind, covetous of more disease, *Young*, lxii. 2
- half the cure, to know ourselves, *ib.*
- man and the Angel, *G y*, xxxvii. 77
- Sickle, each moment has, *Young*, lxii. 10
- emulous of Time's enormous scythe, *ib.*
- Sickness,
- on recovery from a fit of, *Aken*, lxiv. 102
- sinks at the approach of Hygeia, *Ansfr*, lxxi. 3
- ode after, *Shen*, lx. 105
- sight of Heaven in, *Watts*, lv. 64
- of long life, old age, *Pope*, xlvi. 186
- and pain, wean from earth, *Wall*, xvi. 224
- Sicoris, running by Herda, *Rwe L.* xxix. 84
- Sicyon, swayed the most ancient sceptre, *Aken*, lxiii. 367
- Sid Hamet, virtues of his rod, *Swift*, xlii. 71
- character of, *Dry*, xviii. 131
- Sidney, thy beauty resistless, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 59
- Sidon, capital of Phœnicia, *Pope id.* l. 110
- Sidrophel, a cunning man, *Butl.* xiii. 223
- Hudibras to, 264
- Siege, described, *Corg.* xxxiv. 142
- exhibited in vision, *Mlt.* xi. 107
- of Troy, length of, portended, *Pope id.* xlvi. 80
- Sighs, that waft to Heaven, *xlvi.* 190
- Sigismonda and Guiscardo, *Dry*, xx. 215
- Silence, described, *Grw.* viii. 78. *Cong.* xxxiv. 157
- Silence,



- Silence, under suffering, is best, *Dry.* xx. 158  
 ——— becomes the wife, *Sam.* xli. 78  
 ——— is the soul of war, *Prior,* xxxii. 179  
 ——— and Darkness, solemn sisters! *Young,* lxi. 4  
 ————— the grave, your kingdom, *ib.*  
 ——— Death's peculiar attribute, *lxii.* 71  
 ——— Rochester on, *Pope,* xlv. 350  
 ——— coæval with Eternity, *ib.*  
 ——— the knave's repute, *351*  
 Silent grief, speaks but at the eyes, *Dry.* xxiv. 9  
 ——— hours, in study some protract, *Armstr.* lxxi. 50  
 ————— some consecrate to mirth and wine, *ib.*  
 Silenus, *Dry.* xxii. 49  
 ——— youthful in decay, *Pope,* xlv. 335  
 Silk, comes from maggots, *Swift,* xlii. 220  
 ——— soft, Persia yields, *Dyer,* lviii. 179  
 Silk-labourers of the mulberry wood, *Black.* xxxv. 76  
 Silli of the Greeks, what, *Dry.* xxiv. 144  
 Siloah, peaceful flood, *Pitt,* lii. 67  
 Silver, simile on want of, *Swift,* xliii. 33  
 ——— age, *Dry.* xx. 302  
 ——— pen, *Wall.* xvi. 97  
 Silurian cyder, shall triumph o'er the vine, *Pbil.* xvii. 319  
 Simeon, foretells what CHRIST should be, *Milt.* xi. 166  
 Simile, *Shen.* lix. 186. *Prior,* xxxiii. 2  
 ——— that solitary shines, sanctified whole poems, *Pope,* xlvi. 219  
 Similes describe, they nothing prove, *Prior,* xxxiii. 187  
 Simoisius, pierc'd by Ajax, lies, *Pope il.* xlvi. 145  
 Simony, to sing for gold, *Young,* lxii. 201  
 Simple I, and innocent of art, *Tick.* xxxix. 268  
 Simplicity, what, *Pope il.* xlvi. 24  
 ——— in perfection, in Scripture and Homer, *ib.*  
 ——— praise of, *Shen.* lix. 15  
 ——— ode to, *Collins,* lviii. 19  
 Simplicity,

Simplicity, by Nature taught,	<i>Collins</i> , lviii 19
————— to breathe her genuine thought,	ib.
————— sister meek of Truth,	20
Sin, one of the guards of Hell, described,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 56, 57
— daughter of Satan,	60
— description of,	61
— portrets of Hell,	63
— opens to Satan,	64
— unable to shut the gate,	ib.
— and Death, pave a way over to Chaos,	69
— effects of,	xi. 38, 49
— leaves naked and void of honour,	39
— pursues with guilt,	40
— and Death, pave a way to Earth,	55
————— offspring of Satan,	56
————— congratulate Satan,	57
————— waste the world,	65
— made known, not removed by law,	128
— transferred on CHRIST,	152
— to be repented of,	xii. 24
— produces Death,	<i>Dry</i> xix. 190
— and Satan, dragg'd captives, that captiv'd men,	<i>Parn.</i> xxxvii. 181
— makes the darken'd foul a scene more sad,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 67
— all comfort kills, nor leaves one spark alive,	ib.
Sinai, law given at,	<i>Watts</i> , lv. 69
— bow'd and shook beneath a GOD,	73
Sincere, what so easy as to be?	<i>Pope</i> <i>od.</i> li. 91
Sing, asking leave to,	<i>Watts</i> , lv. 43
Singer, Mrs. (afterwards Mrs. Rowe,) verses to,	lvi. 149
Single valour, unequal to a numerous foe,	<i>Dutl.</i> xiii. 101
— life, against marriage,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 206
Singularity, affectation of,	<i>Pep</i> , xlv. 108
Sinking state, form sure plans to save,	<i>od.</i> l. 353
Sinners, saved,	<i>Watts</i> , lv. 55
	Sinners,

- Sinners, substituted for suffering faints, *Batl.* xiii. 201  
 Sinon, treachery of, *Dry.* xxiii. 5  
 —— unlocks the horse, 13  
 —— a treacherous Greek, carried in chains to Troy, *Pitt*, lii. 273  
 —— released, 277  
 —— releases the Grecians from the wooden steed, 282  
 Sion, amidst her towers, her God appears, *Pitt*, lii 68  
 —— smiles on the tumults of the world, ib.  
 Siphon, to rack cyder, *Phil.* xvii. 307  
 Sire, murdered in the son, *Dry.* xxiii. 351  
 —— shall bless his son, the son his sire, *Pope od.* l. 297  
 Sirens, by their songs entice their prey, *King*, xxvi. 77  
 —— to hear, warble in thy song, *G'y*, xxxvi. 3  
 Sires by sons, and sons by fathers die, *Trk.* xxxix. 218  
 —— teach not your daughters to rebel, *Gay*, xxxvii. 247  
 —— by counsel rein their wills, but ne'er compel, ib.  
 Sisters, gave to Venus all my life to come, *Pope*, xlv. 170  
 —— epilogue to the comedy of, *Gldjn.* lxx. 56  
 Sisyphus, heaves a huge round stone, *Pope od.* l. 303  
 —— rolls a ponderous stone, *Fent.* xxxv. 314  
 Six rows of lengthening pines the billows sweep, *Rowe*, xxix. 69  
 Skaiting-piece, translation of some lines under, *Johns.* lxxii. 71  
 Skill, greatest, is knowing when to praise, *Bu.k.* xxxii. 117  
 —— and cozenage, thought the same, 106  
 Skip of a lawyer, where did he grow, *Swift*, xlv. 44  
 Sky, canopy of, a nobler covering than tomb, *Rowe*, xxix. 250  
 Sky-lark, *Shen.* lix. 121  
 Slander, direful trump of, sounds, *Pope*, xlv. 216  
 —— withers all before it, 217  
 —— like a magpie chatters, 345  
 —— stings the brave, *od.* l. 212  
 —— who deals in, lives in strife, *Gay*, xxxvii. 74  
 —— with an hundred tongues, *Moore*, lxxv. 13  
 Slave, can soldiers beg to wear the name of, *Rowe*, xxix. 95  
 —— to some hind, *Pope od.* l. 299  
 Slave,

- Slave, to some hind, to be, *Pope od. l. 299*  
 ————— is better than monarch of the dead, *ib.*  
 — first to words, then vassal to a name, *Pope, xlvi. 256*  
 Slave-trade, horror of, *Dyer, lviii. 219*  
 Slaves of slaves, by superstition fool'd, *Thom. lv. 12*  
 — by vice unmann'd, *ib.*  
 — in guile ingenious, and in murder brave, *ib.*  
 — such thy sons, Oppression, are, *ib.*  
 — attempt in vain Freedom's cause, *Rever, xxix. 237*  
 — to their vices, can ne'er be free, *Thom. lv. 132*  
 — may obey, but they can never love, *Lant. xxxviii. 179*  
 — extol'd the hand that pay'd, *Gay, xxxvii. 162*  
 — made citizens by turning round, *Dry. xxiv. 349*  
 — were taught, that kings could do no wrong, *P. Wb. lxx. 143*  
 Slaughter marks in blood his way, *Brosme, xliv. 148*  
 ————— vengeful, fierce for human blood, *Pope od. l. 233*  
 Sleep, described, *Crow. vii. 61. Dry. xxiii. 100*  
 — the blessing of the night, *Pope od. l. 103*  
 — lazy owl of night, *Crow. vii. 260*  
 — ode to, *Aken. lxiv. 71*  
 — whose sway charms every anxious thought, *ib.*  
 — an elegy, *Cong. xxxiv. 233*  
 — a sweet forgetfulness of cares, *Pope od. li. 231*  
 — of all the powers the best, *Dry. xxi. 62*  
 — O peace of mind, repairer of decay, *ib.*  
 — care shuns thy soft approach, *ib.*  
 — thou balmy cure of sickness and of pain, *Hughes, xxxi. 259*  
 — soft oblivion of surrounding ills, *ib.*  
 — sheds o'er all his balm, *Brosme, xliv. 155*  
 — sheds his softest balm, *198*  
 — grown a stranger to mine eyes, *201*  
 — two portals of, *Pope od. li. 156*  
 — gates of, *Dry. xxiii. 194*  
 — cavern of, *xxi. 60*  
 — Sleep,

- Sleep, effects of, *Wall.* xvi. 34  
 — Death's brother, *Bull.* xiv. 189  
 — brother of Death, *Broome*, xliv. 276  
 — Death's half-brother, *Pope il.* xlix. 49  
 — friend to Life, *Bull.* xiv. 189  
 — the friend of Life, *Broome*, xliv. 276  
 — counterfeits Death, *Bull.* xiii. 185  
 — resembles Death, *Den.* ix. 296  
 — dead oblivion, losing half a life too short, *Thom.* liv. 49  
 — winds us up for the succeeding dawn, *Young*, lxii. 74  
 — Nature's sweet restorer, *ixi.* 3  
 — that tames the strong, *Pope od.* l. 243  
 — bathes in Saccarissa's eyes, *Wall.* xvi. 58  
 — shuns the crown, visits the weary swain, *Dry.* lviii. 233  
 — we to wake, and only die to live, *Prior*, xxxiii. 296  
 — and Death, two twins of winged race, *Pope il.* xlix. 126  
 — — — — — of matchless swiftness, but of silent pace, *ib.*  
 — not made for kings, *Church.* lxvii. 49  
 Sleep-compelling rod of Hermes, *Dry.* xx. 73  
 Sleeping laws the king's neglect revile, *Prior*, xxxiii. 264  
 Sleet of arrowy showers, *Milt.* xi. 194  
 Sleigh, Mrs on the death of, *Cann.* lxix. 175  
 Slender, ghost of, *Shen.* lix. 176  
 Slightest sins, the greatest crimes, *Bull.* xiii. 74  
 Sloane, the foremost toyman of his time, *Young*, lx. 111  
 Sloth, coward, sitting in silence, *Aken.* lxiii. 327  
 — ignoble charms of, *311*  
 — mischief of, *Young*, lxii. 243  
 — 'tis a toil enervates man, *ib.*  
 — unnerv'd with rest, *Parn.* xxvii. 59  
 — turn her own disease, *ib.*  
 — annals of, *Garth*, xxviii. 26  
 — God of, *22*  
 — reign of, *24*

- Sloth, who is born for, *Gay*, xxxvii. 158
- Sloven and the fopling are the same, *Young*, lx. 95
- Slowest insects have most legs, *Butl.* xiv. 18
- Slubber-degullion base, xiii. 130
- Sluggard, *Watts*, lvi. 233
- Smarting, may convince a fool, *Rosc.* xv. 88
- Smatterers, arrogant, *Butl.* xiv. 270
- Smec, legion, xiii. 204
- Smeck, canonical cravat of, 141
- Smedley, Dean, petition of, *Swift*, xlii. 265
- answer to, 269
- Smells, the breath of nature, *Tbom.* liv. 23
- Smiles, flow from reason, *Milt.* xi. 11
- lovely children of Content and Joy, *Lytt.* lxiv. 253
- are radiant marks of man, *Young*, lxii. 102
- of Fortune, as variable as woman's love, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 209
- Smith, Phædra and Hippolytus, *Smith*, xxv. 3
- on the birth of the Prince of Wales, 101
- Inauguration, 103
- King's return, 105
- to the memory of Philips, 108
- Charlettus Percivallo suo, 118
- Percivallus Charletto suo, 119
- Pocockius, 122
- ode for the year 1705, 125
- ode, 127
- in praise of music, 128
- Smock-race, *Som.* xl. 135
- Smollet, what made him write, made Johnson dumb, *Church.* lxxi. 290
- Smooth and round in yourself, *Swift*, xliii. 187
- Smyrna, ever sacred to the Muse, *Dyer*, lviii. 215
- Snail was I born, and snail shall end, *Gay*, xxxvii. 74
- Snails, house-bearing, yield salubrious water, *Phil.* xvii. 283
- pernicious to apples, ib.
- Snails,

Snails, spoil the verdure of the year,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 175
— near sweetest fruits abound,	xxxvi. 77
Snake, to a lady playing with,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 220
Snow in whitening shower descends,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 168
— men perishing in,	170
— preserved,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 154
— useful to the ground,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 303
— riddle on,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 24
— drop, a Fairy turned to,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 274
— in habit white and plain,	<i>Church.</i> lxvii. 11
— herald of fair Flora's train,	ib.
— ball,	<i>Jenyns</i> , lxxiii. 301
Snow, Thomas, epistle to,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 201
— whose wisdom found the South-Sea shelves,	ib.
Snuff, pungent grains of titillating dust,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 153
— mundungus,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 48
— or the fan, supplies each pause of chat,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 138
Sober prince, government of, is best,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 119
Social pleasure, ill-exchang'd for power,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 290
Society, nurse of Art,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 114
— blythe-eyed nymph,	<i>Langh.</i> lxxi. 203
— in whose dwelling converse smoothes the brow of care,	ib.
Socrates, patience of,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 272
— put to death for Atheism,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 8
— for asserting one God,	ib.
— here ever shines,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 208
— wisest of mankind,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 176
— father of philosophy,	lv. 30
— tutor of Athens,	ib.
— the Sent of Heaven,	<i>Mull.</i> lxiii. 31
— to whom its moral will was given,	ib.
Sodom, overthrow of,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 253
Sofola, thought to be Ophir,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 221
— soft looks, the silent eloquence of eyes,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 58

- Soils, difference of, *Dry.* xxii. 94  
 ——— different natures of, 125  
 ——— to discover the nature of, 127  
 Soldier in love, *Hughes*, xxxi. 140  
 ——— should be modest as a maid, *Young*, lx. 115  
 ——— founder of Jesuits, *Buil.* xiv. 72  
 ——— his end, all applaud, and weep, *Hughes*, xxxi. 125  
 ——— desperately brave, falls a sacrifice to glory, *ib.*  
 ——— if successful, deemed guardian genius of the state, *ib.*  
 ——— admir'd when living, and when dead ador'd, *ib.*  
 ——— his scarlet shews his occupation's war, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 187  
 Soldiers are perfect devils in their way, *Gay*, xxxvi. 213  
 ——— when once rais'd, they're curst hard to lay, *ib.*  
 Solemn council best becomes the old, *Pope* *ib.* xlvi. 139  
 Solemnity of proclaiming war, *Dry.* xxiii. 224  
 ——— is a cover for a sot, *Young*, lx. 93  
 Solitude, *Shen.* lix. 159  
 Soliloquies, had need be few, *Buck.* xxxii. 75  
 ——— extremely short, *ib.*  
 ——— yet spoke in passion too, *ib.*  
 ——— occasion of, should naturally fall, *ib.*  
 Soliloquy, *Garrick*, xxviii. 122. *Dry.* xviii. 330  
 ——— of a beauty in the country, *Lyt.* lxiv. 265  
 Solitude, *Cow.* ix. 26  
 ——— hymn to, *Thom.* lv. 181  
 ——— companion of the wise and good, *ib.*  
 ——— ode on, *Rosc.* xv. 109. *Pope*, xlv. 85  
 ——— who fit for, *Cow.* ix. 28, 29  
 ——— employment in, 30  
 ——— nurse of sense, *Pope*, xlvi. 281  
 ——— nurse of woe, *Parn.* xxvii. 79  
 ——— how'er we range, in thee we fix at last, *Tick.* xxxix. 165  
 ——— divine retreat! *Young*, lx. 126  
 ——— choice of the prudent! *ib.*  
 Solitude,



Solitude, there we court fair wisdom,	<i>Young</i> , lx 126
----- sad nurse of care,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 61
----- happy,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 117
Solomon,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 211
----- his writings profound reasonings in,	ib.
----- in his Song, figures heavenly things,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 193, 194
----- beguiled by women,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 168
----- grandeur of,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 230
----- a ferenata,	<i>Moore</i> , lxxv. 166
Solon, last and wisest of Greece,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiii. 363
----- raised a temple to Liberty and Concord,	365
Solution, change of terms and scaffolding of words,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 227
Solymean rout, bold in treason,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 154
Somebody may learn from Nobody to write,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxix. 128
Somers, character of,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii 83
Somerfet, duchess of, ode to,	<i>Shen</i> lix. 81
Somerfet-house allotted to the queen,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 245
----- new buildings of,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 165
Sompner's prologue of Chaucer, answer to,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 3
Somerville, verses to,	<i>Sm.</i> xl. 11, 13
----- the chace,	15
----- Hobbinol,	97
----- field sports,	147
----- to Allan Ramfay,	261
----- ode to the Duke of Marlborough,	165
----- embarking for Ostend,	170
----- to Addison,	176
----- imitation of Horace,	182
----- to Dr. Mackenzie,	189
----- the wife,	191
----- memory of Mr. Moore,	193
----- epitaph on Hugh Lumber,	194
----- the Hip,	195
----- to a lady,	197
----- presenting a white rose and a red,	198

Somerville, bowling-green,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 199
———— David's lamentation over Saul, &c.	206
———— to a young Lady, with the Iliad,	209
———— to Allan Ramfay,	212, 218
———— Ramfay's answer,	216
———— on the Essay on Man,	223
———— to Mr. Thomson, on his Seasons,	224
———— to Lady Anne Coventry,	226
———— address to his elbow-chair,	228
———— song,	230
———— paraphrase of a French song,	231
———— Hudibras and Milton reconciled,	232
———— on Miranda leaving the country,	233
———— to Phyllis,	236
———— to the Earl of Halifax,	237
———— song for the lute,	239
———— the Coquette,	240
———— superannuated lover,	ib.
———— advice to the ladies,	242
———— Anacreontic,	ib.
———— to a discarded toast,	243
———— perjured mistress, from Horace,	244
———— to a young lady,	245
———— to Dr. M——, reading mathematics,	246
———— epigram from Martial,	ib.
———— to one who married his cast mistress,	248
———— new ballad,	249
———— Canidia's epithalamium,	252
———— hunting song,	254
———— translation of the tenth epistle of Horace,	256
———— miser's speech,	259
———— the captive trumpeter,	264
———— bald-pated Welshman and fly,	265
———— ant and fly,	267

Somerville, wolf, fox, and ape,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 269
———— dog and bear,	270
———— wounded man and flies,	272
———— wolf and dog,	273
———— the oyfter,	276
———— sheep and the bush,	277
———— frogs' choice,	278
———— Liberty and Love,	281
———— the two Springs,	284
———— bald batchelor,	290
———— fortune-hunter,	xli. 1
———— Devil outwitted,	40
———— officious messenger,	41
———— inquisitive bridegroom,	51
———— Bacchus triumphant,	54
———— night-walker reclaimed,	57
———— happy difappointment,	70
———— padlock for the mouth,	74
———— wife builder,	78
———— true ufe of the looking-glafs,	79
———— Mahomet Ali Beg,	80
———— fweet-scented mifer,	93
———— incurious bencher,	97
———— bufy indolent,	100
———— yeoman of Kent,	103
———— happy lunatic,	108
SON, effulgence of GOD's glory,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 195
—— fent to finish the war,	196
—— image of GOD in all things,	197
—— goes to create,	213
—— created all things,	167
—— fent to judge fallen man,	47
—— redeemer, and ranfom of man,	ib.
—— judge and interceffor,	48

- Son, approbation of mercy to man, *Milt. x.* 75  
 — unexampled love of, 86  
 — the only peace for man, 82  
 — head, in Adam's room, *ib.*  
 — merit of, imputed, *ib.*  
 — men live in, transplanted, 83  
 — to judge angels and men, 84  
 — eternal, word Supreme, *Parn. xxvii.* 156  
 — whose tender love for all provides, *ib.*  
 — — — power o'er all presides, *ib.*  
 — bright effulgence, 261  
 — godhead of, denied by Socinus, *Dry. xix.* 33  
 Son, redeem'd the honours of the race, *Pope il. xlix.* 91  
 — as generous as the fire was base, *ib.*  
 — loss of an only, *Buck. xxxii.* 99  
 Song, expression easy, and the fancy high, 71  
 — no part of poetry requires a nicer art, *ib.*  
 — exact propriety of words and thought, *ib.*  
 — there must be art and sense in, *Dry. xviii.* 287  
 — instructs the soul, and charms the ear, *Pope od. l.* 316  
 — laps the soul in Elysium, *Milt. xii.* 130  
 — soothes our pains, *Young, lxii.* 2  
 — to gods and men is sacred, *Pope od. li.* 209  
 — too daring, and the theme too great, *Prior, xxxii.* 303  
 — is noise, and impious the feast, *Pope od. l.* 74  
 — imitated from the French, *Sten. lix.* 133  
 Songs and odes, *Dry. xix.* 199  
 — set to music, *Prior, xxxiv.* 91  
 Sonnet, *Hughes, xxxi.* 77  
 — hard to write well, *Dry. xviii.* 283  
 Sonnets, *Milt. xii.* 169  
 Sons of a day, with each a brother at his back, *Pope, xlvi.* 158  
 — of God, *Milt. xi.* 105  
 — of nobles, are the sons of earth, *Young, lxii.* 264  
 Sons,

- Sons to debase, exalts the fires, *Pope*, xlvi. 221  
 — the hopes of all the years to come, *Pitt*, lii. 79  
 — their old unhappy fire despise, *Pope*, xlv. 279  
 — who with flagitious pride insult my darkness, *ib.*  
 — most their fires disgrace, *od.* l. 73  
 — of Care, are always sons of Night, *Cburch.* lxvi. 56  
 — of ease, let them avoid the flattering clime, *Armstr.* lxxi. 10  
 Sophocles improved tragedy, *Dry.* xviii. 290  
 Sorbonist, a rope of sand could twist, *Butl.* xiii. 13  
 Sordid earth to scorn, and mount the skies, *Broom.* xliv. 223  
 Sorrow, foul in,  
 ——— of horrid parentage, *Young*, lxii. 102  
 ——— second-born of hell, *ib.*  
 ——— that privilege of men, *lxi.* 110  
 ——— from pang of, birth of endless joy, *ib.*  
 ——— our lot, our portion pain, *Prior*, xxxiii. 285  
 ——— the fine impos'd on length of days, *Pope il.* xlix. 186  
 ——— be thou henceforth my joy, *Broom.* xliv. 159  
 ——— seem'd to wear one common face, *Cong.* xxxiv. 164  
 ——— her salve is patience, *Cburch.* xlvi. 82  
 ——— is to humanity a foe, *Langb.* lxxi. 237  
 Sorrows, which are our own, serious heed we give, *West*, lvii. 211  
 ——— for ano her's we soon cease to grieve, *ib.*  
 ——— which a friend would share, *Pope il.* xlix. 100  
 Sor's hole, five Ladies at, *Swift*, xliii. 125  
 Sets, on a club of, *Butl.* xiv. 348  
 Sovereign of the skies, who shall controul?  
 ——— Being, but a sovereign good, *Pope il.* xlvi. 63  
 ——— to contemn, charter of Jerusalem, *Dry.* xviii. 173  
 Sovereignty, what women most desire, *xx.* 197  
 ——— and Grace, *Watts*, lv. 114  
 Soul,  
 ——— immortal substance, to remain, *Prior*, xxxiii. 296  
 ——— conscious of joy, and capable of pain, *ib.*  
 Soul,

- Soul, immortality of, *Den. ix.* 294
- simple and indivisible, 295
- escapes the wreck of worlds, *Som. xl.* 70
- without reflection, to ruin runs, *Young, lxi.* 111
- importance of, 196
- rescued from death, 197
- in commerce with God, is Heaven, 237
- can rest on nought but God, *lxii.* 79
- here in full trust, hereafter in full joy, *ib.*
- thou busy thing, whence I know I am, *Prior, xxxiii.* 275
- companion of the body's good or ill, 276
- conscious of joy or pain, *ib.*
- pale it with rage, or redden it with shame, *ib.*
- for great actions free, *Pom. xvii.* 9
- can scarce above the body rise, 129
- that justly thinks, would greatly dare, *Sav. xli.* 256
- nothing but God can satisfy, *Wall. xvi.* 220
- issued in the purple flood, *Pope il. xlix.* 119
- saddens by the use of pain, *ed. l.* 71
- anchor'd safe on Reason's peaceful coast, *li.* 162
- by tempests of wrath no longer tost, *ib.*
- by Wisdom's noblest precepts crown'd, *Rowe, xxviii.* 212
- of the world, *Dry. xxiii.* 165
- deadly wound in, *xxiv.* 335
- distemper'd, sport of passions, *Add. xxx.* 261
- of pleasure, reigns in rural seats, *Parn. xxvii.* 33
- on the immortality of, *Jenyns, lxxiii.* 315
- by space unbounded, 330
- undestroyed by Time, *ib.*
- Souls, must paint souls, *Hughe, xxxi.* 271
- the life of, *Watts, lvi.* 45
- to souls impart their fire, *Langh. lxxi.* 267
- Sound, a comment to the sense, *Rosc. xv.* 91
- must seem an echo to the sense, *Pope, xlv.* 106
- Sound,

Sound, learn to sink in,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 56
Source of Being, hail!	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 23
—— of woe, desire to know,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 237
South, beheld that master piece of man,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvii. 225
—— opposed him out of zeal,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 130
—— shewing how well he could dispute and rail,	ib.
South America, view of,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 232
South-sea project,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 207
—— at best a mighty bubble,	215
Southerne, epistle to,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 277
—— Dryden to,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 134
—— verses to,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 355
Sow-geldering operation,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 179
Space, immense beyond the stars,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiii. 284
—— no midst, no centre in,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 134
—— full, no motion in,	135
—— if interspers'd without matter, matter not necessary,	136
Spacious air, left to the wits,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 46
—— there with licence to build castles,	ib.
Spade, learn to call a spade,	xliii. 297
Spades be trumps, and trumps they were,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 139
Spadillio,	ib.
Spain, king of,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 312
—— haughty, soon shall hear and tremble,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 274
—— numerous fleet perished on the coast,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 12
—— the fruitless strife gives o'er,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 46
—— and claims dominion there no more,	ib.
Spaniel, use of in fowling,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 14
—— fawning slave to man's deceit,	xxxvii. 83
—— pimp of luxury, sneaking cheat,	ib.
—— and cameleon,	34
—— indulged to disobey command,	ib.
—— how pretty were his fawning ways!	ib.
Spanish Armada, defeat of,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 100

- Spanish war, folly of, *Cow.* viii. 362  
 ——— West Indies, *Thom.* lv. 99  
 Spark, each light gay meteor of a, *Pope*, xlvi. 106  
 Sparrow, loves to chirp and talk, *Prior*, xxxiv. 3  
 ——— and the dove, *Moorc*, lxx. 95  
 Sparrows, treading, *Swift*, xliii. 292  
 Sparta, furrounded by a range of hills, *Pope od.* l. 107  
 ——— with female beauty gay, li. 319  
 ——— poor, *Duke*, xxiii. 198  
 ——— sober, hard, and man-subduing city, *Thom.* xxiii. 26  
 ——— Lycurgus there built a temper'd state, 27  
 ——— where mix'd each government, ib.  
 ——— there corruption lay wither'd at the root, ib.  
 ——— raised on Virtue's base, *West*, lvii. 263  
 ——— rough, in Virtue's love approv'd, *Ross*, xxix. 130  
 Spartan dame, prologue to, *Fen.* xxxv. 376  
 Spartans, not suffered to learn deceitful arts abroad, *West*, lvii. 264  
 ——— by exposing, to reclaim, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 127  
 Specious gifts, no gifts, but guile, *Mil.* xi. 176  
 ——— good we court, and meet a real ill, *Beome*, xlv. 172  
 Speculation, roosted near the sky, *Toung*, lxii. 189  
 ——— from garrets thunders, ib.  
 Speck of entity, how stretches to man, *Garth*, xxviii. 20  
 Spectator, to the supposed author of, *Tick.* xxxix. 153  
 ——— thy spotless thoughts, unshock'd a priest may hear, ib.  
 ——— imitation from, *Lloyd*, lxxviii. 374  
 Speech, Thought's canal, *Toung*, lxi. 35  
 ——— ——— ——— criterion too, ib.  
 ——— that knows nor art nor fear, *Pope il.* xlvi. 278  
 Spell, *Step.* xvii. 225. *Gay*, xxxvi. 75  
 ——— shall ease my care, ib.  
 ——— ye right this verse upon her stone, 84  
 Spence, verses to, *Pitt*, lii. 134  
 Spenser, commended for Pastoral. *Pope*, xlv. 22  
 Spenser,



Spenser, too allegorical,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 22
—— stanza not always well-chosen,	ib.
—— imitated,	344
—— himself affects the obsolete,	xlvi. 219
—— first by Pisan poets taught,	<i>Smith</i> , xxv. 111
—— in his Shepherd's Calendar, not to be match'd,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 18
—— in his dialect, imitated the Doric,	ib.
—— excels in pastoral,	xviii. 276
—— Milton's original,	xx. 14
—— no uniformity in his design,	xxiv. 116
—— borrowed his characters from the then living,	ib.
—— his verses numerous and various,	ib.
—— in antient tales amused,	<i>Ald.</i> xxx. 34
—— art predominates in,	211
—— like Aurora,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 210
—— imitation of,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii 135
—— pearls in muddy waters lie,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 284
—— Fancy's darling child,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxxviii. 107
—— his merit long had fill'd the trump of Fame,	ib.
—— piped full pleasing on the banks of Tame,	ib.
—— fung of juffs and tournaments,	ib.
———— champions strong,	ib.
—— met Envy at Parnassus,	111
—— turned Envy's horrid grin into a frown,	ib.
—— imitated,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 105
Sphere of pleasure, is the sphere of man,	<i>Caew'b.</i> lxxv. 224
Sphinx, riddle of,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 45
—————— durst explain,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 278
Spice islands, view of,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 225
Spick and span I have enough,	<i>Swift</i> , xlv. 12
—————— I keep no antiquated stuff,	ib.
Spider, only spins on dark days,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 286
—— cunning and fierce, mixture abhorred,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 56
—— faints, what,	<i>Butl.</i> xvii. 320
	Spider

- Spider and bee, *Moore*, lxxv. 181  
 ——— never seek the fly, *Butl.* xiii. 291  
 Spikenard, his grace, *Parn.* xxvii. 198  
 Spinning, several methods of, *Dyer*, lviii. 191  
 Spinosa, atheistical notions of, *Black.* xxxv. 121  
 ——— according to, universe, God, *ib.*  
 Spiral tops, and cople-crowns, *Swift*, xliii. 234  
 SPIRIT, like a Dove, *Milt.* xi. 152  
 ——— the soul's eternal guide, *Parn.* xxvii. 255  
 ——— warn, possess, and fill my mind, *ib.*  
 ——— equally divine, 261  
 ——— with holy transports refine the breast, *ib.*  
 Spirit of contradiction, *Lloyd*, lxxviii. 292  
 Spirits die only by annihilation, *Milt.* x. 184  
 ——— light militia, of the lower sky, *Pope*, xlv. 128  
 Spite, what will it not? *Gay*, xxxvii. 109  
 Splay-foot rhymes in small poets, *Butl.* xiii. 105  
 Spleen, gloomy cave of, *ib.*  
 ——— pain at her side, and megrim at her head, *ib.*  
 ——— bodies chang'd to various forms by, 146  
 ——— parent of vapours, and of female wit, *ib.*  
 ——— who givest the hysteric or poetic fit, *ib.*  
 ——— who rulest the sex to fifty from fifteen, *ib.*  
 ——— suggestions of, indulged, *Shen.* lix. 49  
 ——— in general, *Gr.* lxxix. 203  
 ——— lies soft relax'd in bed, 205  
 ——— o'er coal fires inclines the head, *ib.*  
 ——— to cure, some recommend the bowling-green, 206  
 ——— ——— ——— hilly walks, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— ——— all recommend exercise, *ib.*  
 ——— monkeys have been good doctors for, *ib.*  
 ——— mirth good to cure, *ib.*  
 ——— music good for, 207  
 ——— pain, hell, and purgatory, 209

Spleen,

- Spleen, a meeting, the region of, *Gr.* lxi. 213  
 ——— passion, subsiding, settles into, 214  
 Splendid Stilling, *Pbil.* xvii. 239  
 Splendor, borrows all her rays for sense, *Pope*, xlvi. 142  
 Spoils and trophies, shew epidemic woe, *Prior*, xxxiii. 286  
 Sports, indications of the genius of a nation, *Som.* xl. 93  
 ——— of glory, to the brave belong, *Pope od.* l. 211  
 Spots in the sun, are in his lustre lost, *Som.* xl. 225  
 Spouse augments his joys, or mitigates his pain, *Pope*, xlv. 228  
 ——— endued with all the virtues of a horse, *Gay*, xxxvi. 204  
 Sprat, on the death of O. Cromwell, *Sprat*, xxvi. 213  
 ——— to Howard, on British princes, 226  
 ——— on his mistress drowned, 228  
 ——— the plague of Athens, 229  
 ——— Cowley, 264  
 ——— epigram, 274  
 ——— to Royal Society, *Cow.* vii. 263  
 Sprightly chace the powers of life recruit, *Rowe*, xxix. 91  
 Spring, *Cow.* viii. 9. *Broome*, xlv. 297  
 ——— again, *Johns.* lxxii. 38  
 ——— described, *Dry.* xx. 167  
 ——— soft breezes with, *Broome*, xlv. 297  
 ——— in, olive struggles into birth, 298  
 ——— and youth, will soon be going, *Hughes*, xxxi. 118, 119  
 ——— wasted by the Western gales, *Fent.* xxxv. 366  
 ——— youth of tender year, *Lytt.* lxiv. 297  
 ——— ode to, *Swift*, xlii. 139  
 ——— ode on, *Gray*, lxiv. 185. *Hughes*, xxxi. 87  
 ——— season of desire, *Wall.* xvi. 54  
 ——— lovely season of desire, *Hughes*, xxxi. 88  
 ——— a pastoral, *Pope*, xlv. 25  
 ——— descends in showers, *od.* l. 231  
 ——— strows with flowers the meads, *Hughes*, xxxi. 192  
 ——— Nature blooming, and benevolent, *Thom.* liv. 3, 5  
 Spring,

- Spring, influence on animate and inanimate nature, *Thom.* liv. 21  
 ——— fair-handed, unbofoms every grace, 22  
 ——— nip'd with Winter's lagging rear, *Mil.* xii. 60  
 ——— without, and Winter all within, *Fent.* xxxv. 336  
 ——— new, *Shen.* lix. 55  
 ——— of action, to ourfelves is loft, *P pe,* xlvi. 96  
 ——— on the forwardnefs of, *Cunn.* lxix. 37  
 ——— ripened, a milder Summer glows, *Armstr.* lxxi. 52  
 ——— deformed by the black fates, ib.  
 ——— yields to Summer's fovereign ray, *Jobnsf.* lxxii. 63  
 Springal, by his beauty curft to ills, *Dry.* xxiv. 297  
 Springs of motion, from the feat of fenfe, xviii. 37  
 Sprouts to preferve green in boiling, *King,* xxv. 306  
 Squabble, *Gay,* xxxvi. 57  
 Squadrons, with fpears erect, *Pope il.* xlvi. 137  
 ————— a moving iron wood, ib.  
 Squire, birth of, *Gay,* xxxvi. 225  
 ——— a hopeful heir is born, ib.  
 ——— and his cur, xxxvii. 144  
 ——— and the parfon, *Jenyns,* lxxiii. 310  
 Stafford, trial and death of, *Den.* ix. 191  
 Stag, on the head of, *Wall.* xvi. 104  
 ——— death of, caufes a war, *Dry.* xxiii. 218, 219  
 ——— chace, described, *Som.* xl. 61  
 ——— chac'd, repulfed by the herd, 65  
 Stage, ill be their fate who would corrupt, *King,* xxv. 18  
 ——— true corrector of the age, ib.  
 ——— in every age cafh has been banifhed from the, *Cburch.* lxvi. 3  
 ——— monarchs appear as often as their image there, ib.  
 ——— for authors, public property, 47  
 ——— here exhibitions open lie for praife or cenfure, ib.  
 ——— hence are a thoufand hackney writers fed, ib.  
 ——— hence monthly critics earn their daily bread, ib.  
 ——— the decent ftage is Virtue's natural friend, *Lloyd,* lxxviii. 18  
 Stage,

- Stage, oft debas'd with scenes profane and loose, *Lloyd*, lxxviii. 18  
 ——— fools on and off, are fools the same, 72  
 ——— reformers, you stand the first, *Hughes*, xxxi. 80  
 Stagirite, Reason betrayed to, *Dry.* xix. 121  
 ——— his head a radiant Zodiac crown'd, *Pope*, xlv. 212  
 ——— drew rules from Nature, *Church.* lxvi. 44  
 ——— his opinions gave, but gave his reasons too, *ib.*  
 Standing foldier, is a standing jest, *P. Wb.* lxx. 109  
 Stanhope, poems on the death of, *Pitt*, lii. 124  
 ——— the great, the brave, a prey to death, *ib.*  
 ——— in arms and eloquence, like Cæsar shone, *ib.*  
 ——— Britannia mourn thy hero, 125  
 ——— the birth of years and labour of an age, 126  
 ——— his voice a senate, and his sword a war, *ib.*  
 ——— his sword thro' legions cleaves his way, 127  
 ——— springs from the earth, and towers to Heaven, 128  
 ——— thy son, rise the Stanhope of the future age, 130  
 ——— on his voyage to France, *Tick.* xxxix. 192  
 Stanley, Miss, epitaph on, *Thom.* lv. 167  
 ——— here rest, above the joys, beyond the woes of life, *ib.*  
 Stanzas of the ancients, and their names, *West*, lvii. 121  
 Star, guiding the wise men, *Mil.* xi. 151  
 — each, itself a sun, *Prior*, xxxviii. 229  
 — enliven worlds, denied to human sight, *ib.*  
 — primitive founts and origins of light, *ib.*  
 Stars, spangles in the sky, *Wal.* xvi. 33  
 — suns, or centres to planets, *Black.* xxxv. 85  
 — whether suns, *Entl.* xiv. 151  
 — not by reflection bright, *Dry.* xix. 124  
 — at such a distance, *Aker.* lxiii. 285  
 ————— that their light has not yet reach'd us, *ib.*  
 — teach, as well as shine, *Young*, lxii. 22  
 — unknown, appeared to burn, *Rowe*, xxix. 328  
 — and bade proud royalty for change prepare, *ib.*

- Stars, shall drop, the sun shall lose his flame, *Gay*, xxxvi. 284  
 — by other fail, *Add.* xxx. 13  
 — to fribble with, *Butl.* xiii. 220  
 — for strangeness fit, *Parn.* xxvii. 6  
 — no fixed duration know, *Moore*, lxxv. 109  
 Starve, badge of loyalty, to, *Duke*, xxv. 136  
 State after death, no alteration knows, *Pom.* xvii. 109  
 — wise the man, who labours to secure a happy, *ib.*  
 — all in proportion to, *Pepe*, xlvi. 35  
 — pomps of, a trifle, *Walsh*, xvii. 364  
 — artificer, *Butl.* xiv. 25  
 — camelion, 24  
 — lyes, but little genius cost, *Gay*, xxxvii. 147  
 — every, to one loved blessing prone, *Goldsm.* lxx. 26  
 ————— conforms and models life to that alone, *ib.*  
 ————— to the favourite happiness attends, 27  
 ————— spurns the plan that aims at other ends, *ib.*  
 States, Atheists in their frame, *Dry.* xviii. 53  
 — must die, *Thom.* lv. 37  
 — sink or rise, as govern'd well or ill, *Young*, lx. 260  
 Statesman upright, who? *Rob.* xv. 55  
 ————— creed of, *Young*, lx. 260  
 ————— found, but shoots of honest men, 2  
 ————— his sophistry is vain, *Church.* lxvi. 175  
 ————— under a just and pious reign, *ib.*  
 Station, to stand in, till relieved, *Den.* ix. 292  
 Statius, noted for want of judgement, *Dry.* xxii. 208  
 — a Capaneus of a poet, 209  
 — teaches mean thoughts in founding words, *Add.* xxx. 183  
 — best versificator, next Virgil, *Dry.* xxiv. 114  
 — but knew not how to design, *ib.*  
 — Thebais, first book, *Pope*, xlv. 273  
 — part of the second book translated, *Pitt*, lii. 38  
 Statue of the Queen, *Garth*, xxviii. 110  
 Stave,

- 'Stave and tail, *Butl.* xiii. 103  
 Steadiness of soul and thought, by religion taught, *Pom.* xvii. 60  
 Steal myself from life by slow degrees, *Pope ed.* li. 229  
 — retiring to the dark grave, as to rest, *ib.*  
 — my people blessing, by my people blest, *ib.*  
 — from corroding care one transient day, *l.* 219  
 Steed, more fleet than those begot by winds, *'Som.* xl. 13  
 — of bones and leather, *Butl.* xiii. 76  
 Steeds outshine the snow, out-fly the winds, *Broome,* xlv. 211  
 Steel, could the works of mortal pride confound, *Pope,* xlv. 144  
 — now glitters in the Muses' shades, *82*  
 Stella to Swift, *'Swift,* xlii. 251  
 — Swift to, 177, 182, 260, 298  
 — birth-day of, 173, 175  
 — verses to, 271  
 — birth-day, March 13, 1726, *xliii.* 30, 57  
 — at Wood-park, *xliv.* 21  
 — to, *'Johns.* lxxii. 47, 48  
 — in mourning, *50*  
 Stentor, endued with brazen lungs, *Pope il.* xlviii. 183  
 — surpassed the force of fifty tongues, *ib.*  
 — speech of, *'Garth,* xxviii. 70  
 Stentorophonic voice, loud as, *Butl.* xiii. 279  
 Stephen Duck, thresher and poet, *'Swift,* xliii. 275  
 Stepney, poems of, *Step.* xvii. 175  
 — on the marriage of George Prince of Denmark, *ib.*  
 — to James II. *178*  
 — on the University of Cambridge, *179*  
 — to Charles Montague, *181*  
 — on the conspiracy, *189*  
 — to Earl Carlisle, *190*  
 — to the memory of Queen Mary, *193*  
 — the Austrian eagle, *197*  
 — nature of dreams, *ib.*

Stepney, imitation of French verses,	<i>Step.</i> xvii. 198
———— of Juvenal, Sat. viii.	200
———— Horace, Book iii. Ode vii.	218
———— Book iv. Ode ix.	220
———— translation from Lucan,	223
———— to Mr. Edmund Smith,	ib.
———— the spell,	225
———— on the death of Tibullus,	226
———— to the Evening Star,	229
———— his verse, with candour ever blest,	<i>King</i> , xxxvi. 81
Stern Justice and soft-smiling Love embrace,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 69
———— a wonder in Omnipotence,	ib.
Sterling line, drawn to French wire,	<i>Rosc.</i> xv. 81
———— would thro' pages shine,	ib.
Stesichorus, observer of the order of the ode,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 282
Still roving, still desiring, never pleased,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 281
Stirom, embottled long, ere justly mild,	<i>Pbil.</i> xvi. 308
———— softened by age, it vigour gains,	309
———— trust not its smoothness,	ib.
———— third circling glass of, suffices virtue,	ib.
Stoicism, 'tis pride, rank pride,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 269
Stoics, dispute in their porch,	<i>Burl.</i> xiii. 188
———— all in the grave,	<i>C. w.</i> vii. 193
———— philosophic pride of,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 211
———— philosophy of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 173
Stock-dove cooes, mournfully hoarse,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 67
———— plain amid the forest,	208
Stocks, wooden jail,	<i>Burl.</i> xiii. 156
Stomach pulled down,	120
———— to bring down,	xiv. 91
Stone and brass, our hopes betray,	<i>Hughe</i> , xxxi. 209
Stone-henge, what,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 122
Stony-tempest, hail,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 228
Stool, the dread of every scolding quean,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 73
Stores starve us, or they cloy,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 247
	Stork,



- Stork, sworn foe of snakes, *Phil.* xvii. 282
- Storm, *Swift*, xliii. 52
- described, *Dry.* xxiii. 21, 142, 220. *Rowe L.* xxix. 158, 293
- again, *Pope*, xlv. 302. *Thom* liv. 73. *Mall.* lxiii. 89
- to terrify, *Black.* xxxv. 129
- effects of, *Garth*, xxviii. 73. *Thom.* liv. 163
- signs of, *Mall.* lxiii. 89
- described, *Thom.* liv. 161
- prefages of, *ib.*
- Strand, here rabbles rage, *Jobns.* lxxii. 4
- fires rage, *ib.*
- ruffians in ambush lay, *ib.*
- the fell attorney prowls for prey, *ib.*
- falling houses thunder on your head, *ib.*
- a female atheist talks you dead, *ib.*
- Stranger, and the poor, are sent by Jove, *Pope od.* l. 179
- to rest, who loves, *Gay*, xxxvi. 57
- his due, give the stranger-guest, *Pope od.* l. 194
- Strangers, persecuted to be received, *Dyer*, lviii. 205
- trade owing to, *ib.*
- taught arras, 206
- Stratagem, *Mall.* lxiii. 63
- in war, no deceit, *King*, xxv. 252
- Stray, to be kept year and day, *Butl.* xiii. 177
- nymph, *A. Phil.* lvii. 328
- Stream, grows wild by restraint, *Cow.* viii. 181
- the crystal, yields wholesome draughts, *Armstr.* lxxi. 30
- the virgin, in boiling wastes its finer soul in air, *ib.*
- shallow, runs dimpling all the way, *Pope*, xlvi. 162
- Strength, consists in spirits and in blood, *il.* xlvi. 292
- and those are ow'd to generous wine and food, *ib.*
- is of the gods alone, xlix. 36
- without wisdom, vain, *Milt.* xii. 9
- wisdom, virtue, mighty Jove, are thine, *West*, lvii. 237

- Strength, alike is felt from hope and from despair, *Pope il.* xlix. 93  
 ——— divided from truth, illaudable, *Milt.* x. 185  
 ——— of mind, is exercise, not rest, *Pope*, xlv. 45  
 ——— and pleasure, rise from exercise, *Parr.* xxvii. 60  
 ——— proportioned to the woes you feel, *Pope il.* xlix. 349  
 Strenuous idleness, wasting strength in, *Young*, lxi. 8  
 Strephon and Chloe,  
 ——— his love for Delia justified, *Pom.* xvii. 38  
 Strict religion very rare, *Watts*, lvi. 54  
 Strife and debate thy restless soul employ,  
 — with Fate is milking with a sieve, *Pope il.* xlvi. 45  
 Stroke of Fate the bravest cannot shun, *Largb.* lxxi. 288  
 Strollers, always on the wing, *Pope il.* xlix. 174  
 ——— prologue for, *Swift*, xlii. 217  
 ——— hasp'd in a coach came down, *Pitt*, lii. 60  
 ——— but shall in a cart, our old original, depart, *ib.*  
 ——— we strut the fancy'd monarchs of an hour, *ib.*  
 ——— duns, our emperors and heroes fear, *ib.*  
 Strolling mart, *King*, xxv. 289  
 Strong, if thou art, Jove hath made thee so, *Tick.* xxxix. 229  
 Strongest medicines, by frequent use, *Armstr.* lxxi. 46  
 ——— lose their healing power, *ib.*  
 Strophé, what, *West*, lvii. 121. *Cong.* xxxiv. 281  
 ——— and Antistrophé, why of the same measure, *West*, lvii. 121  
 Struggle of public care and private passion, *Wall.* xvi. 31  
 Study, how to die, not how to live, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 82  
 — parent of Knowledge, *Church.* lxvii. 56  
 — in, some protract the silent hours, *Armstr.* lxxi. 50  
 — fatigues the mind, *ib.* 59.  
 — inscription on the door of, *Largb.* lxxi. 189  
 Stumbling-block, *King*, xxvi. 199  
 Sturdy beggars intreat, then ti treat, *Bath.* xiv. 124.  
 Stygian coasts, the house of woe, *Pitt*, lii. 39.  
 Style proper for poetry, *ib.* 203  
 ——— obscure, to be avoided, *ib.*  
 Style,

Style, different, as the images,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 204
—— metaphorical, lustre of,	205
—— different, for different subjects,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 104
Styx, in nine wide circles roll'd his flood,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 38
—— inviolable oath by,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 166
—— the dreadful oath of Gods,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 97
—— that dreadful oath which binds the Thunderer,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 297
Subjects obey, when men of worth command,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 202
Sublime, how rare in life or song !	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 285
Sublunary science, but guesses,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 265
—— world, a vapour,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 218
—— all it holds, a vapour,	ib.
—— a land of shadows,	ib.
—— a troubled ocean,	ib.
Subordination necessary in a confederacy,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 7
Suborn our flight,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 275
Substance, never treat beyond,	<i>King</i> , xxv. 283
Subtleties come near nothing,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 225
Success, is still from Heaven,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 124.
—— 'tis not in mortals to command,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 263
—— none can always hit,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 43
—— and fortune, learn from Cæsar,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 291
—— on vigour and dispatch depends,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 66
—— no mark of a good cause,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 233
—— too oft to guilt is given,	<i>Rowe L.</i> xxix. 65.
—— justifies all quarrels,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 333.
Successes, poem on, to Lord Godolphin,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 172
Succession, every kind lives by,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 135
—— art of,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 107
Suck a bull,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 42
Suckling, answer to,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 119.
Suds, leaves my lady in,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 253
Suffering, highest fortitude,	<i>Miln.</i> xi. 138.
—— is the lover's part,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 312. <i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 127

- Sufferings, shew the generous mind, *Pal.* xxxix. 4  
 ———— each his, *Gray*, lxiv. 123  
 ———— foretold CHRIST, *Milt.* xi. 214, 217  
 ———— precede exaltation, 189  
 ———— light, give leisure to complain, *Dry.* xx. 104  
 ———— greater make us dumb, ib.
- Suffolk cheese, *Swift*, xliii. 128
- Suffolk, inscription for bust of Lady, *Lyt.* lxiv. 343
- Suffolk, stretch'd on Dover's sandy bed, *Cowb.* lxv. 227  
 ———— without a coffin, and without a head, ib.  
 ———— a dirty fail-cloth o'er his body thrown, 228  
 ———— by marks of misery almost unknown, ib.  
 ———— without a friend to pity, or to save, ib.  
 ———— without a dirge to consecrate the grave, ib.  
 ———— a great courtier in Henry the Sixth's time, ib.
- Suitor-powers, in games divide their hours, *Pope ed.* l. 135
- Suitors, number and country, li. 80  
 ———— injuries of, l. 91  
 ———— who lay in wait for Telemachus' return, li. 87  
 ———— consult to destroy Telemachus, l. 137  
 ———— gifts of, li. 128  
 ———— their destruction foretold, 175  
 ———— challeng'd to bend Ulysses' bow, 179  
 ———— death of, 197
- Sulpicia to Cerinthus, *Lyt.* lxiv. 343, 344
- Sultan populace, *Batl.* xiv. 90
- Summer, a pastoral, *Pope*, xlv. 31  
 ———— child of the sun, refulgent, *Thom.* liv. 47  
 ———— with ruffet robes adorn'd, *Hughes*, xxxi. 193  
 ———— evening, *Watts*, lvi. 239  
 ———— house, inscription on, *Wesl.* lvii. 324  
 ———— islands, battle of, *Wall.* xvi. 70  
 ———— fault to leap, *Batl.* xiv. 104  
 ———— seas are turn'd by sudden winds, *Prier*, xxxiii. 46  
 Summer,

Summer, departing, sheds Pomona's store,	<i>Amstr.</i> lxxi. 52
———— sinks in Autumn's reign,	<i>Jobns.</i> lxxii. 63
Sun, hymn to,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxii. 188
—— ode to,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 240
—— fairest regent of the skies,	ib.
—— hours, thy offspring,	ib.
—— gentle joys on Albion shed,	ib.
—— described,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 93
—— a red-hot iron,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 247
—— Nature's eye,	<i>Dry.</i> xxi. 129
—— fountain of light and colour, warmth and life,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 45
—— joy of earth, and glory of the skies,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 324
—— by whose attractive force thy system rolls,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 50
—— informer of the planetary train,	ib.
—— parent of seasons,	ib.
—— mineral kinds confess thy mighty power,	51
—— by thee the desert joys,	52
—— great delegated source of light and life,	ib.
—— by his ray the reptile young came wing'd abroad,	55
—— raised high, to disperse light,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 30
————— to moderate heat,	ib.
—— twofold his course, yet constant his career,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 228
—— regularity of his motion,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 77
—— adds colours to the world,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 290
—— divides the months, nights, and days,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 296
—— stands still,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 128
—— goes back ten degrees,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 231
—— backward held the falling day,	<i>Broome,</i> xlv. 147
—— shifted his setting and rise,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 251
—— thy wonders shall proclaim,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 63
—— moon and stars, praise the Lord,	<i>Watts,</i> lv. 76
————— formed,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 218
————— ——— for seasons and times,	219
—— all is grief, beneath,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 272
	Sun,

Sun, put down by ladies' eyes,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 184
— eclipsed at Cæsar's death,	245
— in darkness veil'd his face,	<i>Rorve L.</i> xxviii. 328
— Satan's address to,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 102
— of righteousness arose !	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 206
————— and bid the church adorn,	ib.
— from the East tips the mountains with gold,	<i>P. Wb.</i> lxx. 172
— the sun shall die,	<i>Arr'str.</i> lxxi. 35
— all those worlds that roll around him shall die,	ib.
Sunday, new milk and mackarel only, sold on,	<i>King,</i> xxv. 289
— profan'd, by mackarel cries,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 127
— shuns no sabbath-day to me,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 149
Sunderland, ode to the Earl of,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 255
————— a name familiar to Windsor,	ib.
Suns, of glory, please not till they set,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 214
— mourn approaching night,	<i>Moore,</i> lxxv. 109
— refulgent rise with new-born light,	ib.
— thousands beyond each other blaze,	<i>Jenyns,</i> lxxiii. 215
Superannuated lover,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 240
Superior woes, superior stations bring,	<i>Boome,</i> xlv. 174
Supernaculum was their jest,	<i>King,</i> xxvi. 115
Superstition, tyranness, abhorr'd,	<i>Aken.</i> lxxiii. 327
————— effects of,	<i>Sden.</i> lix. 261
————— enslaves the mind,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 120
————— makes love blind,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 216
————— from thy breast repel,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 109
————— o'er Philosophy prevails,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 192
————— deep o'erhung the skies,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 17
————— beneath whose baleful dews the poppy sprung,	ib.
————— shar'd the tyranny,	64
————— gods of conquerors, slaves of subjects made,	ib.
————— sways the bulk of mankind,	<i>Beck.</i> xxxii. 95
————— baleful charms of,	<i>Aken.</i> lxxiii. 241
Superstitions, practice of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 323
Superstitious	

Superstitious virtue is vice,	<i>Rosc.</i> xv. 86
Supper, preparatory thoughts for the LORD'S,	<i>Watts,</i> lvi. 15
Suppofures hypothetical,	<i>Bull.</i> xiii. 147
Sure-defence on GOD we build,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 67
Sure judge, how empty all, who all had tried,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 276
Surety for th' unjust, suffers, who gives,	<i>Pope,</i> l. 218
Surfeit in grief,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 59
Surly bull, the pride of Hockley-hole,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 127
Surprise, a dish,	<i>King,</i> xxv. 256
Surprizes surest conduct shew in war,	<i>Garth.</i> xxviii. 70
Surrey, the Granville of a former age,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 69
———— numbers glow'd with warm desire,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 284
Survey thy foul, and find the beggar there,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 343
Suspense in news, torture,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 59
Suspicion, against,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 16
———— meditating plagues unfeen,	ib.
Sum cuique,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 347
Swains, Trojans all, and vow but to deceive,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 33
Swallow, Anacreontic,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 195
Swallows, whither they go,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 68
Swan, rows in state on the fishy river,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 363
—— contented with an humbler fate,	ib.
—— sings her own elegy,	<i>Dry.</i> xxi. 193
Swanwick, barrister of,	<i>Bull.</i> xiv. 6
Sway, first in, as first in virtue,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 229
Swear, or starve,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 352
—— on no pretence,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 295
Swearing and cursing,	<i>Watts,</i> lvi. 219
Sweating sickness,	<i>Amstr.</i> lxxi. 54
———— described,	54, 55
———— who survived a day recovered,	ib.
———— of many thousands few untainted 'scaped,	56
———— of those infected, few escaped alive,	ib.
———— who lived, some felt a second blow,	ib.
	Sweating,

Sweating sickness,	<i>Armist.</i> lxxi. 56
————— whom the second spared, the third destroyed,	<i>ib.</i>
Sweet as a rose her breath and lips,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 273
————- babe, fair beauty's bud,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 222
————— what fruits thy blossoms shall produce,	223
————— may no vice o'ercloud thy future day,	<i>ib.</i>
———— William's farewell, &c.	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 259
Sweetest she, who stinks the most,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 173
———— before you see, you smell,	<i>ib.</i>
Sweetner, saffras,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 40
Sweet-scented miser,	<i>Som.</i> xli. 93
Swift, his ode to Temple,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 3
————— King William,	11
————— the Athenian Society,	13
———— lines in a table-book,	24
———— Mrs. Harris's petition,	25
———— ballad, on the game of traffic,	30
———— another,	32
———— the discovery,	33
———— problem,	35
———— description of a salamander,	37
———— to the Earl of Peterborow,	40
———— on the union,	41
———— on Mrs. Bidy Floyd,	42
———— Apollo outwitted,	43
———— Vanbrugh's house,	45
————— history of,	52
———— Baucis and Philemon,	54
———— elegy on Partridge,	60
———— Merlin's prophecy,	64
———— description of the morning,	65
————— city shower,	66
———— on the house by Castleknock,	68
———— virtues of Sid Hamet's rod,	71



Swift, on a fan,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 50
— on a beau,	51
— Atlas, or the minister of state,	74
— town eclogue,	75
— epitaph,	77
— fable of Midas,	78
— new song,	81
— Windsor prophecy,	84
— epigrams,	85, 86, 106, 219
— Corinna,	86
— Toland's invitation to Dismal,	87
— peace and Dunkirk,	89
— Horace, Book i. Ep. vii.	91
— Book ii. Sat. vi.	96
— on himself,	100
— the faggot,	103
— Catullus to Lesbia,	105
— on a curate's complaint,	106
— inventory of his goods,	107
— Cadenus and Vanessa,	108
— to love,	138
— ode to Spring,	139
— to Wisdom,	140
— a rebus, and answer,	141
— Horace, Book ii. Ode i.	142
— Book i. Ep. v.	147
— Book iii. Ode ii.	159
— Book iv. Ode ix.	165
— to Harley,	153
— in sickness,	156
— fable of the bitches,	157
— Phyllis, or the progress of Love,	160
— to Delany,	166
— left-handed letter,	170

Swift, motto for Mr. Hafard,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 171
—— to Sheridan,	162, 172
—— Stella's birth-day,	173, 175, 261
—— Sheridan to,	174
—— answer,	ib.
—— to Stella,	177, 182, 298
—— elegy on Demar,	186
—— epitaph on a miser,	188
—— to Mrs. Houghton,	ib.
—— verses on windows,	189
—— Apollo to,	190
—— news from Parnassus,	193
—— run upon the bankers,	196
—— description of an Irish feast,	199
—— new song,	200
—— progress of beauty,	202
—— ——— poetry,	206
—— South-Sea,	207
—— dog and shadow,	216
—— to a friend,	ib.
—— billet to the players,	217
—— the prologue,	ib.
—— prologue to a play,	219
—— epilogue,	221
—— poem,	223
—— on Gaulstown-house,	225
—— country life,	226
—— Sheridan to Nim-Dan-Dean,	231
—— answer,	233
—— Nim-Dan-Dean's invitation,	234
—— to Nim-Dan-Dean,	236
—— to Sheridan,	238, 237
—— on Sheridan's circular verses,	239
	<i>Swift</i> ,

Swift, on Dan Jackson's picture,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 240
—— verses on the same,	241, 242
—— Dan Jackson's defence,	243
—— Rochfort's reply,	245
—— Delany's reply,	248
—— Sheridan's reply,	249
—— rejoinder by,	250, 252
—— Sheridan's submission,	253
—— to Dan Jackson,	254
—— Stella to,	258
—— to Stella,	260
—— on the buried bottle,	ib.
—— epitaph,	261
—— fatirical elegy,	261
—— Smedley's petition,	265
—— answer by,	269
—— verses by Stella,	271
—— jealousy,	ib.
—— Delany's villa,	ib.
—— on a window at Delville,	273
—— Carberiaë rupes,	274
—— Carbery rocks,	275
—— on the plot,	277
—— Stella at Woodpark,	280
—— copy of birth-day verses,	283
—— Joan cudgels Ned,	287
—— quibbling elegy,	288
—— Pethox the great,	290
—— Mary the cook-maid's letter,	293
—— New-year's gift,	296
—— Dingley and Brent,	297
—— on dreams,	299
—— Whitshed's motto,	301
—— verses by Delany to,	302

Swift, answer to Delany,	Swift, xlii. 302
—— a quiet life and a good name,	304
—— birth of Manly Virtue,	397
—— verses on a judge,	312
———— the same,	ib.
—— riddles,	xliii. 3, 27
—— receipt to restore Stella's youth,	28
—— Stella's birth-day,	30, 57
—— epigram on Wood's brass-money,	32
—— a simile,	33
—— Wood, an insect,	34
—— on Wood, the iron-monger,	36
—— Will Wood's petition,	37
—— song on Wood's half-pence,	39
—— a serious poem upon William Wood,	42
—— to Sheridan,	45
—— to Quilca,	47
—— blessings of a country life,	48
—— plagues of a country life,	ib.
—— Sheridan to,	ib.
—— answer,	49
—— portrait from the life,	50
—— on stealing a crown, and the answer,	51
—— the storm, Minerva's petition,	52
—— ode on science,	55
—— Horace, book i. ode xiv.	60
—— on St. Patrick's well sudden drying up,	63
—— on Young's Universal Passion,	69
—— dog and thief,	71
—— Grubstreet writers, advice to,	72
—— to a lady,	73
—— young lady's complaint,	83
—— letter to the Dean,	84
—— Palinodia, Horace, book i. ode xvi.	87
—— Bec's birth-day,	89

Swift, on Tiger's collar,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 91
— epigrams on windows,	91—94
— to Jaanus,	95
— pastoral dialogue,	96, 122
— desire and possession,	101
— on censure,	103
— furniture of a woman's mind,	104
— Tom Clinch going to be hanged,	106
— to Pope,	107
— love poem, by a physician,	108
— at Sir Arthur Acheson's,	110
— on an old glass,	111
— answer extempore,	ib.
— on cutting down the old thorn,	112
— cantata,	116
— epitaph,	117
— my lady's lamentation and complaint,	118
— on the five ladies at Sot's hole,	125
— five ladies' answer,	127
— beau's reply,	129
— journal of a modern lady,	123
— a dialogue,	139
— Tim and the fables,	148
— Tom Mullinix and Dick,	149
— Dick, a maggot,	151
— clad all in brown,	152
— Dick's variety,	153
— epitaph on General Gorges and Lady Meath,	154
— verses on I know not what,	155
— complaint on his deafness,	156
— to himself, on St. Cecilia's day,	157
— Paddy's character of the Intelligencer,	ib.
— parody on a character of Smedley,	159
— Paulus,	161

Swift, answer,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 161
—— dialogue,	167
—— on burning a dull poem,	169
—— epistle to Lord Carteret,	170
—— epistle upon an epistle,	174
—— libel on Delany and Carteret,	179
—— to Delany,	186
—— directions for a birth-day song,	192
—— bouts rimés,	201
—— helter skelter,	203
—— logicians refuted,	205
—— puppet-show,	207
—— grand question debated,	210
—— to the Dean,	217
—— Drapier's-lull,	218
—— reasons for not building at Drapier's hill,	219
—— panegyric on,	223
—— twelve articles,	236
—— revolution at Market-hill,	237
—— Traulus, part i.	241
—— ——— part ii.	245
—— Robin and Harry,	247
—— to Betty the Grifette,	249
—— Death and Daphne,	250
—— Daphne,	254
—— pheasant and lark,	256
—— answer,	261
—— on the Irish club,	265
—— progress of marriage,	266
—— a new ballad,	272
—— on Stephen Duck,	275
—— lady's dressing-room,	276
—— power of time,	281
—— on Pulteney's being out of the council,	ib.
	<i>Swift</i> ,

Swift, epitaph on the Duke of Schomberg,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 283
—— Cassignus and Peter,	284
—— a beautiful young nymph going to bed,	288
—— Stephen and Chloe,	291
—— Apollo,	301
—— place of the damned,	303
—— Judas,	304
—— epistle to Gay,	305
—— on the Irish bishops,	311
—— on his death,	xliv. 3
—— his works with moral views design'd,	21
—— to please and to reform mankind,	ib.
—— epistle to two friends,	22
—— to Helsham,	ib.
—— Helsham's answer to,	23
—— to Sheridan,	23
—— epigrams,	25, 26
—— present to,	27
—— verses to, with a present,	28
—— verses occasioned by the preceding,	29
—— beast's confession,	30
—— advice to a parson,	37
—— parson's case,	38
—— hardship upon the ladies,	39
—— love song,	40
—— on the words, Brother Protestants,	41
—— Yahoo's overthrow,	44
—— on the Archbishop of Cashel,	47
—— on poetry,	48
—— Horace, Book iv. Ode xix.	64
—— new simile for the ladies,	67
—— answer,	70
—— vindication of the libel,	76
—— friendly apology,	78

Swift, Sheridan's ballad on Ballyspellin,	<i>Swift</i> , xliv. 80
—— answer,	83
—— Horace, part of Book i. Sat. vi.	85
—— on a printer's being sent to Newgate,	87
—— day of judgement,	ib.
—— verses to the Dean on his birth-day,	88
—— on Psyche,	91
—— Dean and Duke,	ib.
—— on Dr. Rundle,	ib.
—— character, &c. of the legion-club,	95
—— an apology, &c.	103
—— Dean's manner of living,	109
—— verses made for fruit-women,	ib.
—— on Rover, a spaniel,	112
—— ay and no,	114
—— answer to a friend's question,	ib.
—— Apollo's edict,	115
—— on birth-day,	119
—— epistle to Nugent,	122
—— inscription for the Dean's monument,	126
—— epigram, occasioned by it,	ib.
—— on his birth-day,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 275
—— in judgement solid, as in wit refin'd,	ib.
—— how sure you wound, when ironies deride,	276
—— fav'd the rights, a court attack'd,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 225
—— for closer style,	273
—— Hibernian politics, thy fate,	xlvii. 205
—— epigraph for his monument,	<i>Cann.</i> lxix. 190
—— new mile in the manner of,	<i>Goldsm.</i> lxx. 8
Swiss Cantons, feat of Liberty,	<i>Them.</i> lv. 80
—— sickness,	ib.
—— no longer pay. no longer friend,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 162
—— fight on any side for pay,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 58
—— incline to arms,	<i>Jenyns</i> , lxxiii. 196
	<i>Swinish</i>



Swinish gluttony ne'er looks to Heaven,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 148
———— crams and blasphemes his feeder,	ib.
Swithin nor Paul rule the clouds and winds,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 109
Switzerland, the barren hills, afford no product,	<i>Goldsm.</i> lxx. 29
———— but man and steel, the soldier and his sword,	ib.
———— no vernal blooms array its torpid rocks,	ib.
———— here winter lingering chills the lap of May,	ib.
Switzers, a nobler race than the Italians,	29
———— force a churlish soil for scanty bread,	ib.
———— their wants but few, their wishes all confined,	ib.
———— if few their wants, their pleasures are but few,	ib.
———— their morals, like their pleasures, are but low,	31
Swold-mutton, what,	<i>King</i> , xxv. 255
Sword of violence shall right confound,	<i>Rozve</i> , xxviii. 35
—— o'er Noble and Plebeian rang'd,	xxix. 9
Swore, how he swore!	<i>Swift</i> , xlv. 45
Sycamore shade,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxix. 52
Sydney's verse halts ill on Roman feet,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 219
Syene, where Meridian suns no shadow give,	<i>Rozve</i> , xxix. 34
Sylla, Pompey's master,	xxviii. 316
—— with no less cruelty returns,	xxix. 11
—— to crush a hated faction fought,	15
Sylphs, dæmons of air, well-conditioned,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 126
—— and Sylphids, the aerial kind,	135
———— who tend the fair,	ib.
—— as when women, are mighty fond of place,	139
—— and Gnomes, are but a woman's heart,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 54
Sylva, of,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 94
Sympathetic speed,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 17
Symposium of Julian, Varronian satire,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 163
Synalepha, what,	xx. 292
Synod, a fair,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 140
Synods, shew a zeal for nothings,	<i>Garb.</i> xxviii. 22
—— mystical bear-gardens,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 138
	Synods,

GENERAL INDEX TO

Synods, whelps of inquisition,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 140
Syracusans effaced the memory of tyrants,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 337
Syria, island of, described,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 61
Syrinx changed to reeds,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 330
Syrtes, faithless, as the moving sands,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 323
—— mountains of sand,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 238
Syrts described,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxix. 312
Systems, only form'd to disagree,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 148

T.

<b>T</b> ABERNACLE set up,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 127
Tabitha, reputation of for speed,	<i>Sen.</i> xl. 133
—— fall of,	135
T. ble, not more than seven at,	<i>King,</i> xxv. 286
—— not less than three,	ib.
Tables, like pictures to the sight,	ib.
Tænarus gives passage to the realms below,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 40
—— whence cries and groans, and din of hell, are heard,	ib.
Tage taught to abuse mankind,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxviii. 333
Tagus, bright in sands of gold,	247
Tail of worship,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 77
—— steers birds and fishes,	xiv. 73
Tails meant for ornament,	xiii. 180
Taint, left by Adam on all,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 190
Talbot, to Gallia's power eternal foe,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 80
—— Chancellor, to memory of,	152
—— in him we saw the piercing eye,	ib.
—— the virtues and the force of Rome,	ib.
—— despising frowns or smiles of power,	151
Tale, the whisper of the babbling vulgar,	<i>Smith,</i> xxv. 1
	Tale,

Tale, all who told, added something new,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 22
—— is blunt but honest is my mind,	25.
—— from falsehood free, not free from woe,	<i>od.</i> li. 56
Talent discern, and Jove's laws adore,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 363
Talents misapply'd and crost, Nature's intent is foil'd,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 184
———— a taylor or a butcher spoil'd,	it
———— for conversation fit,	xlii. 166
———— humour. breeding, sense, and wit,	ib.
Tales, not true, nor false, till heard,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 278
—— the lenitives of age,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 197
Talgol described,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 53
——-- prowess of,	ib.
Taliacotius ingrafts noses, &c.	19
Talismanic house,	284
Talk, food of the mind,	<i>M lt.</i> xi. 11
—— most, who have the least to say,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 169
Talking wise, that prime ill,	170
Tallard, unhappy in the death of his son,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 63
———— in rout of his troops,	ib.
———— in his own bondage,	ib.
—— the chief, the father, and the captive wept,	ib.
—— greatly distress!	ib.
—— ill abides his boast,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 249
Talus, story of,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 235
—— a giant, sprung from giant race,	ib.
Tamarind, fever-cooling fruit,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 69
Tame elephant inveigles the wild,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 70
—— stag,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 53
Tamerlane, prologue to,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 115
Tantalus, a doleful lot abides,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 314
—— pines with thirst amidst the waves,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 303
Tapestry, taught by the Saracens,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 207
—— of antiquity,	ib.
—— of Blenheim, described,	206

- Taphians, a duteous people, and industrious isle, *Pope od. l.* 48  
 ——— to naval arts inur'd, and stormy toil, *ib.*  
 Tarchon, leads the Tuscans, *Dry. xxiii.* 262  
 ——— joins the Trojans, 316  
 ——— author of the roving war, *Rowe, xxix.* 307  
 ——— reprov'd by Cato, *ib.*  
 ——— spied a place to land Æneas's troops, *Pitt, liii.* 257  
 ——— his ship rushed amid the shallows, *ib.*  
 ——— dashed on a rock, *ib.*  
 ——— its shattered sides burst, 258  
 ——— crew plunge headlong in the tides, *ib.*  
 Tardy justice will o'ertake the crime, *Dry. xx.* 148  
 Tarentum, famous for its wool, *Dyer, lviii.* 176  
 Tarquin and Tullia, *Dry. xviii.* 232  
 Tartarus described, *Broomer, xlv.* 275  
 Tartary, deserts of, *Mall. lxiii.* 54  
 Task, delightful ! to rear the tender thought, *Thom. liv.* 43  
 ——— to teach the young idea how to shoot, *ib.*  
 ——— hard, to question wisely men of years, *Pope od l.* 84  
 Tasso, in his Amyntas, exceeds Pastor Fido, *Dry. xxii.* 18  
 ——— regular in the unities, *xxiv.* 115  
 ——— unhappy in his action, *ib.*  
 ——— too lyrical, *ib.*  
 ——— full of conceits and points, *ib.*  
 ——— translation from, *King, xxvi.* 197  
 ——— of a Duchess, verses writ in, *Wall, xvi.* 202  
 Taste, *Armstr. lxxi.* 82  
 ——— what, *Athen. lxiii.* 279  
 ——— progress of, *Sben. lix.* 217  
 ——— that eternal wanderer, *Pope, xlvi.* 230  
 ——— talk what you will of, you'll find, 253  
 ——— two of a face, as soon as of a mind, *ib.*  
 ——— may err, *Gay, xxxvii.* 198  
 ——— different, may please different vermin, 197

- Taste, to lead through the maze of, *King*, xxv. 290.  
 ----- a dæmon, *Carwth.* lxxv. 244.  
 ----- attends the Englishman when he dines, *ib.*  
 ----- serves on the Englishman's board an elegant regale, *ib.*  
 ----- all pretend to, and all admire, 247  
 ----- is the pure sunshine of a soul divine, *ib.*  
 ----- full perfection of each mental power, 248  
 ----- is sense, is nature, and is something more, *ib.*  
 ----- twin-born with Genius, *ib.*  
 ----- and Genius, one parent bore them, and one master bred, *ib.*  
 ----- gives the lyre with happier sounds to flow, 241  
 ----- with purer blushes bids fair beauty glow, *ib.*  
 ----- from Raphael's pencil calls a nobler line, *ib.*  
 ----- warns, Corregio! every touch of tmine, *ib.*  
 ----- and Genius, different as their name, *ib.*  
 ----- corrects what seems too little, and what seems too much, *ib.*  
 ----- bids with grace to fall, *ib.*  
 ----- and Genius, unites, refines, and heightens all, *ib.*  
 ----- its severity has laid the walk of Genius waste, *Lloyd*, xlvi. 79  
 ----- the friend of Virtue, lxxi. 169  
 Tate, Nahum, to Dryden, *Dry.* xviii. 12.  
 Tautology, great prophet of, xix. 110  
 Taxes appear like legal duns, *Gay*, xxxvi. 212.  
 Taylor, once swan of Thames, *Pope*, xlvii. 172  
 Tea, of, *Wall.* xvi. 163  
 ----- aids fancy, *ib.*  
 ----- represses vapours, *ib.*  
 ----- dreadful to the love of fame, *Young*, lx. 149  
 ----- to talk of modes and scandal, over, *Pitt*, lii. 96.  
 ----- and run through all the female politics, *ib.*  
 Tea-table, *Gay*, xxxvi. 234.  
 Tears, against, *Watts*, lvi. 88.  
 ----- the eloquence of sorrow, *Sav.* xli. 147  
 ----- sign of contrition, *Milt.* xi. 82  
 Tears,

- Tears, soothe the soul's distress, *Young*, lxii. 181  
 — heart-relieving, *Mall.* lxiii. 128  
 — make sorrow bright, *Pope*, xlv. 349  
 — silver drops, like morning dew, *ib.*  
 — flow nobly, shed for all mankind, *Tick.* xxxix. 175  
 — from sweet Virtue's source, benevolent to all, *Lytt.* lxiv. 317  
 — in mortal miseries are vain, *Pope od.* l. 160  
 — rain'd copious in a shower of joy, *ib.* li. 71  
 — but indulge the sorrow, not repress, *ib.* 124  
 — none suffice, a dying world to weep, *Rozve*, xxix. 241  
 — hearts disguise, *Reeb.* xv. 6  
 Teeth, twofold hedge of, *Prior*, xxxiii. 176  
 Telamon in twelve ships leads the Salaminians, *Pope il.* xlvi. 89  
 Telemachus, the care of Pallas, *od.* l. 44  
 — goes in quest of Ulysses, *ib.* 45  
 — sets sail in quest of his father, *ib.* 79  
 — arrives at Pylos, *ib.* 83  
 — under the conduct of Minerva, *ib.*  
 — finds Nestor sacrificing on the shore, *ib.*  
 — is lodg'd by Nestor, *ib.* 100  
 — with Pisistratus set out for Sparta, *ib.* 103  
 — arrives at Sparta, *ib.* 107  
 — entertain'd by Menelaus, *ib.* 109  
 — return'd, *ib.* li. 65  
 — repairs to Eumæus, *ib.* 67  
 — relates his travels, *ib.* 95  
 Telescopes, enlarge our knowledge, *Corw.* vii. 263  
 Tel-tale out of school, of wits the greatest fool, *Suiffi*, xliii. 300  
 Tempe, fam'd in song, *Lytt.* lxiv. 269  
 Temperance, good effects of, *Milb.* xi. 102, 103  
 — gives health, *Pope*, xlvi. 185  
 — in every bliss, is man's true joy, *W. W'b.* lxxii. 280  
 — and therefore Heaven's command, *ib.*  
 Temperate sleeps, and spirits light as air, *Pope*, xlvi. 185  
 Temperest

- Tempest described, *Dry.* xxii. 316. *Pitt*, lii. 237  
 ——— enough to live in, die in port, *Young*, lxi. 113  
 Temple, Sir William, ode to, *Swift*, xlii. 3  
 ——— verses on Miss, *Cong.* xxxiv. 276  
 ——— of Death, *Buck.* xxxii. 11  
 ——— of Fame, *Pope*, xlv. 201  
 ————— seated high, on a rock of ice, 202  
 Temples cast a lustre on the throne, *Young*, lxii. 151  
 Temptation, not to be despised, *Milt.* xi. 13  
 Temptations throng, thicker than arguments, *Pope*, xlvi. 44  
 Ten censure wrong, for one who writes amiss, xlv. 91  
 ——— commandments, *Watts*, lvi. 228  
 ——— tribes, fall and restoration, *Milt.* xi. 197  
 Tenant of the frigid zone, *Goldsm.* lxx. 26  
 ————— extols the treasures of his stormy seas, *ib.*  
 ————— and his long nights of revelry and ease, *ib.*  
 Tender conscience, what, *Butl.* xiii. 312  
 Tendernefs and social love, holiest of things, *Aken.* lxiii. 243  
 ————— by which all things are link'd, *ib.*  
 Term fix'd to all the race of earth, *Pope il.* xlviii. 212  
 Terrenes, what, *King*, xxv. 255  
 Terrours, that wither'd even the strong, *Pope il.* xlix. 37  
 Teucer, slays many Trojans, xlviii. 250  
 ——— screen'd by his brother Ajax, *ib.*  
 Teutates dire, human blood demands, *Rowe.* xxviii. 323  
 Texts, to cap, *Butl.* xiv. 57  
 Thales, founder of the Ionic school, *Black.* xxxv. 12  
 Thame and Isis, *King*, xxvi. 198  
 Thames, Isis and Thame authors of his name, *Pope*, xlv. 71  
 ——— described, *Den.* ix. 165. *Dyer*, lviii. 210  
 ——— daily lost, yet still the same, *Hal.* xxvi. 284  
 ——— address to, *Cowp.* vii. 247  
 ——— England's pride, *Hal.* xxvi. 283  
 ——— mild and serene, 284  
 ——— boast of merchants, and the sailor's theme, *A. Phil.* lvii. 52  
Thames,

- Thames, richer than Pactolus' streams, *Sav.* xli. 223  
 ——— up, the world's abundance flows, *Tick.* xxxix. 160  
 ——— with gentle course devolving fruitfulness, *Prior,* xxxii. 302  
 ——— rich presents in his hand, traverses the land, *Hugbes,* xxxi. 18  
 ——— serene, with fruitful tide, 150  
 ——— free from extremes of ebb and flow, *ib.*  
 ——— soft and still, the silver surface glides, *Cong.* xxxiv. 152  
 ——— great father of the British floods, *Pope,* xlvi. 65  
 ——— future navies on thy shores appear, *ib.*  
 ——— had a Churchill, Heber, Mars, *Fent.* xxxv. 242  
 ——— roll, sovereign of the streams, *ib.*  
 Thammuz, a Syrian god, *Milt.* x. 20  
 ——— — called Adonis, *ib.*  
 Thamyris, whose pride defy'd the Muses, *Pope il.* xlviii. 91  
 Thanks, enlarg'd by gladness, and inspir'd with love, *Parn.* xxvii. 153  
 Tharsis, deem'd Portugal, *Dyer,* lviii. 214  
 Thaw, description of, *Gay,* xxxvi. 127. *Tb.m.* liv. 194  
 Theatre in the Hay-market, epilogue in, *Cong.* xxxiv. 210  
 Thebais of Statius, *Pope,* xlv. 273  
 Theban friends, Pelopidas and Epaminondas, *Tb.m.* lv 39  
 ——— Pindar's lofty strain, *Swift,* xlv. 65  
 Thebans, of a slavish disposition, *Aken.* lxiv. 113  
 ——— of remarkable dulness, *ib.*  
 Thebè, sacred to Apollo's name, *Pope il.* xlviii. 53  
 Thebes, with a hundred gates, 281  
 ——— great empress on the Egyptian plain, *ib.*  
 ——— by alternate sway to govern, xlv. 285  
 Theme chuse proportion'd to your Muse, *Pitt,* lii. 150  
 ——— each to have a proper style, *Dry.* xviii. 275  
 Themis. prophecy of, *Gay,* xxxvi. 336  
 ——— who humbles or confirms the wife, *Pope od.* l. 65  
 ——— then could speak in polish'd prose, *Fent.* xxxv. 281  
 Thenot, Coliuct, *A. Phil.* lvii. 11  
 Theocritus excels in simplicity, *Pope,* xlv. 20  
 Theocritus,



Theocritus, deficient in manners,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 21
———— his dialect has a secret charm,	ib.
———— inimitable by a Roman,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 17
———— translations from,	xxi. 299
———— Cyclops of,	<i>Duke</i> , xxv. 149
Theodore and Honoria,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 241
Theodosius to Constantia,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 185
Theoxenia, what,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 159
Thermopylæa, the famed pass,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 29
Theron praised,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 119
———— hospitable, just, and great,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 150
———— so fam'd for bounteous deeds, and love of mankind,	158
———— fam'd Agrigentum's honour'd king,	ib.
———— a giant chief, slain by Æneas,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 258
Thersites, loud and turbulent of tongue,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlviii. 75
———— aw'd by no shame, by no respect controul'd,	ib.
———— in scandal busy, in reproaches bold,	ib.
———— glories, the great to lash,	ib.
———— his figure such, as might his soul proclaim,	76
———— much he hated all, but most the best,	ib.
———— royal scandal, his delight supreme,	ib.
———— who acts the least, upbraids the most,	77
———— by the dam from lordlings sprung,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 283
———— by the fire exhal'd from dung,	ib.
Theseus, endued with more than mortal might,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlviii. 43
Theſpis, inventor of tragedy,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 142
———— first exhibited tragedy,	<i>Rosc.</i> xv. 140
———— sung ballads from a cart,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 239
Theſſaly described,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 187.
———— mountains of,	ib.
———— rivers of,	188
———— inhabitants of,	189
———— famous for forcery,	192
———— abounds in herbs for charms,	ib.
Theſſaly,	



Thomson, Summer,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 47
————— Autumn,	111
————— Winter,	161
————— a hymn,	198
————— Castle of Indolence,	207
————— to, by Dr. Morell,	260
————— Britannia,	263
————— ancient and modern Italy,	lv. 2
————— Liberty,	ib.
————— Greece,	21
————— Rome,	45
————— Britain,	67
————— the prospect,	117
————— sacred to Newton,	145
————— sacred to Talbot,	164
————— to the Prince of Wales,	152
————— verses on the death of Aikman,	165
————— ode,	166
————— epitaph on Miss Stanley,	167
————— verses to Murdoch,	169
————— paraphrase on Matthew, chap. vi.	ib.
————— Doctor, the incomparable soporific,	170
————— happy man,	171
————— wooden bridge at Westminster,	173
————— songs,	173—176
————— nuptial song,	177
————— ode,	178
————— to Seraphina,	179
————— on Æolus's harp,	180
————— hymn on solitude,	181
————— prologue to Mustapha,	183
————— to Dennis,	184
————— epitaph on,	185
————— his Seasons are his monuments of fame,	ib.
	Thomson,

- Thomson, ode on the death of, *Collins*, lviii. 51  
 ——— epistle to, on his Seasons, *Som.* xl. 224  
 Thorn cut down, *Swift*, xliii. 56, 112  
 Thornhill, on his Rape of Helen, *Pitt*, lii. 32  
 ——— thy swift art imitates Nature's work, 33  
 ——— thy figures give the passion they seem to feel, *ib.*  
 ——— unite the pleasing discord of shade and light, 36  
 Thornton, Bonnel, the only man to make us laugh, *Lloyd*, lxxviii. 253  
 ——— a very Peter Paragraph, *ib.*  
 ——— grand conductor and adviser in Chronicle, *ib.*  
 ——— Advertiser, *ib.*  
 ——— delights to run his rig, on citizen and periwig, *ib.*  
 Thought, quickness of, *Black.* xxxv. 211  
 ——— retrieves the spirits of the brave, *Pope il.* xlix. 8  
 ——— must delineate thought, *Hughes*, xxxi. 271  
 ——— who indulges, encreases pain, *Prior*, xxxiii. 237  
 ——— brings the weight that sinks the soul, 265  
 ——— of death, shall like a god inspire, *Young*, lxi. 53  
 ——— alone, the fear destroys, 113  
 ——— heaves us from the dust, 114  
 ——— each nobler, now buried in luxury or avarice, *Aken.* lxiv. 169  
 ——— lengthen'd, gleaming through many a page, *Pope*, xlvi. 219  
 ——— 'tis painful thinking that corrodes our clay, *Armstr.* lxxi. 59  
 Thoughtless mortals! ever blind to fate, *Pope*, xlv. 141  
 Thoughts, quickness of, *Den.* ix. 295  
 ——— tormentors, *Milt.* xii. 28  
 ——— of labour past, increase joy, *Phil.* xvii. 309  
 ——— of glory past, loser's greatest curse, *Rowe*, xxviii. 176  
 ——— what debase, and what exalt the soul, *Sav.* xli. 122  
 ——— veering, lost between good and ill, *Thom.* liv. 196  
 ——— the soul, deeds the body strain, *Parn.* xxvii. 103  
 ——— raised on truth, as on a rock shall stand, *Lansf.* xxxviii. 87  
 ——— that breathe, *Gay*, lxiv. 209  
 ——— that earthly pomp despise, *Sav.* xli. 138  
 Thousand

- Thousand miseries we feel, till sunk in misery, *Young*, lxii. 123
- Thousands err, when few may know, *Milt.* x. 178
- to murder, gives immortal fame, *Young*, lx. 160
- Thunder-storm, *Mall.* lxiii. 48
- Thraldom of love, *Cow.* viii. 6
- Thracian courses described, *Dry.* xxiv. 51
- Thracians tame the savage horse, *Pope il.* xlix. 3
- Thrale, to Mrs. *Johns.* lxxii. 71
- Thread-bare merit dares not shew its head, *Church.* lxvi. 156
- till vain prosperity retires to bed, *ib.*
- Threats, urge the fearful, *Pope il.* xlvi. 367
- sinner oft hard to, *Dry.* xx. 208
- Three, ineffable, coequal, *Pom.* xvii. 127
- Threnodia Augustalis, *Dry.* xviii. 310
- Thrifty nature, how little craves,
- no great cost requires, *Sam.* xl. 255
- Throne, made a stye,
- fatal to two contending kings, *Pope*, xlv. 276
- the penance and the guilt of tyrants, *Fent.* xxxv. 262
- the stable tyranny of, shaken by Time, *Amst.* lxxi. 34
- Thrush and the pye, *Cunn.* lxix. 13
- Thulé, fable of, *A. Phil.* lvii. 85
- Thumbs bent back, to kill, *Dry.* xxiv. 234
- Thunder, composition of, xxiii. 254
- marrs small beer and weak discourse, *Young*, lx. 109
- rumbling from the mustard-bowl, *Pope*, xlvii. 148, 149
- and lightning, use of, *Black.* xxxv. 94
- storm described, *Thom.* liv. 84
- effects of, 84, 88
- its fury rends the towering oak, *Church.* lxvi. 43
- Thunders, rattle round the sky, *Pitt.* liii. 11
- and hail and rain, in mingled tempest, fly, *ib.*
- Thursday, *Gay*, xxxvi. 75
- Thyrsis, *Wall.* xvi. 102

Thyrsis and Delia,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 119
Thyself revere, and yet thyself despise,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 134
Tiber, dear to Rome,	<i>Rosve L.</i> xxix. 25
—— encourages Æneas,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 236
—— his neglected wave mournfully rolls,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 115
—— ode to,	<i>W. W. b.</i> lxxii. 273
—— his waters roll immortal thro' the classic page,	ib.
Tiberius, old and lascivious,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 204
Tibullus, writes from the heart to the heart,	<i>Ham.</i> xxxix. 310
—— parts of an elegy of,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 298
Tick, to fight upon,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 127
Tickell, poem of,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 151
—— on Queen Caroline's rebuilding,	ib.
—— the lodgings of the Black Prince, ib.	
—— to the supposed author of the Spectator,	153
—— poem on the prospect of peace,	155
—— to Addison, on his Rosamond,	173
—— on his Cato,	175
—— the royal progress,	176
—— imitation of Nereus's prophecy,	182
—— epistle from a lady, &c.	185
—— an ode,	192
—— prologue to the University of Oxford,	194
—— original picture of Charles I.	196
—— fragment of a poem on hunting,	198
—— Apollo making love,	204
—— fatal curiosity,	205
—— description of the Phoenix,	ib.
—— from Claudian,	206
—— verses to Mrs. Lowther,	211
—— to a lady with flowers,	212
—— on a lady's picture,	213
—— part of Lucan's fourth book translated,	214
—— first of book Homer's Iliad translated,	219

Tickell, to Earl of Warwick, on Addison's death, <i>Tick.</i> xxxix.	245
—— Colin and Lucy,	249
—— to Kneller,	252
—— on the death of the Earl of Cadogan,	254
—— ode to the Earl of Sunderland,	255
—— Kensington-garden,	258
—— to a lady before marriage,	276
—— on the horn-book,	279
—— Therfites,	283
—— Oxford, a poem,	286
Tide to save,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 24
—— of life, various flows;	<i>West,</i> lvii. 153
——— obnoxious still to Fortune's veering gale,	ib.
——— now rough with anguish, care, and strife,	ib.
——— now glides serene and smooth,	ib.
Tides, uses of,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 64
—— actuated by the moon,	65
—— mysterious flow of,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 100
—— of lust, that swell their boiling veins,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 168
Ties, from constraint can never bind,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 179
Tillage, different kinds of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 94
Tiger, on the king playing with one,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 101
—— a lap-dog, motto on his collar,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 91
Tigris and Euphrates join their streams,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxix. 56
——— and soon divide,	ib.
Tim and the Fables,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 148
Timbrels lively pleasure gave,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 113
Time,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 92
—— in perpetual flux,	<i>Dry.</i> xxi. 142
—— all things obey,	150
—— fire of years,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 133
—— power of,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 281
—— 'twixt instant now, and fate's approach, is all,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 125
—— what, compar'd with long eternity,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 116

Time, no change of motion knows,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 363
—— gently affluages pain,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 251
—— for all things,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 189
—— than gold more sacred,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 20
—— more a load than lead to fools,	ib.
—— its worth, ask death-beds,	21
—— redeem we,	ib.
—— we waste, not use,	24
—— this subtle thief of life,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 242
—— the father, who produces all,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 99
—— appointed Lord of all futurity,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 147
—— lays kings and kingdoms waste,	149
—— appears a moment, as it is,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 46
—— imperious judge,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 34
—— above revenge, or fear, or pity just,	ib.
—— hung his unexpanded wings,	<i>Brome</i> , xlv. 148
—— universal cure of every grief,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 14
—— the wretch's friend,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 86
—— life's great physician,	ib.
—— high time, to shift this dismal scene,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 55
—— once lost, is never found,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 182
—— truly understood, the most precious earthly good,	ib.
—— we never can recall,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 64
—— sure destroyer, silent and slow,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 19
—— that makes you homely, makes you sage,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 65
—— relentless! power destroying!	73
—— impairs all things,	<i>Rosc.</i> xv. 128
—— consumes alike the ashes and the urn,	<i>Hugh's</i> , xxxi. 208
—— the blooming outside will decay,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 42
—— born of Fate,	<i>Aken.</i> lxi. 119
—— devouring many sons,	ib.
—— conquers all, and we must Time obey,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 43
—— alike brings to dust mankind,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 17
	Time,



Time, only can mature the labouring brain,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 204
—— the father, and the midwife pain,	ib.
—— on this head has snow'd,	lxi. 111
—— powder'd o'er his head with snow,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 292
—— changes thought,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxvii. 46
—— lustiness abates,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 176
—— lifts the low, and level lays the lofty,	112
—— as well as Cupid, is blind,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 157
—— to kill, dire labour, and weary woe,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 231
—— if trifling kills, sure vice must butcher,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 29
—— of all burdens, seems most galling,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 176
—— Death, and Friendship,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 19
—— and Industry, bring our wishes nearer,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxviii. 46
—— and Thought, these foes to fair ones,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 109
—— and Tide, for no man stay,	<i>Som.</i> xli. 96
—— riddle on,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 21
—— at his touch, Youth and Vigour shall die,	<i>Cann.</i> lxix. 12
—— brings all things to an end,	170
—— slow but sure destroyer,	<i>Aschm.</i> lxxi. 34
—— destroys the flimsy pyramids,	ib.
—— walls of brass,	ib.
—— sinks the Babylonian spire,	ib.
—— mauls down Achaia, Rome, and Egypt,	ib.
—— smokes the stately tyranny of thrones,	ib.
—— destroys all misc'ness,	<i>Large</i> , lxxi. 127
—— is in the hand of God,	<i>Mil.</i> xi. 189
—— on,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 106
Timon, Still of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 145
Timotheus, touch'd the lyre,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 175
—— began the song from Jove,	ib.
—— could swell the soul to rage, or kindle soft desire,	ib.
—— rais'd a mortal to the skies,	180
Tin, Britain famous for,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 176
Tindal, who Virtue and the Church alike disowns,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 207

- Tiresias, oraculous seer, *Fent.* xxxv. 292  
 ——— transformed, *Add.* xxx. 160  
 ——— rises from the shades, *Pope od.* l. 281  
 ——— relates Ulysses' future fate, 283  
 ——— phantom-prophet, 285  
 Tirzah, a regal place, *Parn.* xxvii. 211  
 Tisiphone described, *Pope,* xlv. 282  
 ——— one of the Furies, *Dry.* xxiii. 177  
 Tislington, Cobler of, to David Garrick, Esq. *Lloyd,* lxviii. 245  
 Titans, of portentous size, *Broome,* xlv. 273  
 ——— rush'd with fury uncontroll'd, *ib.*  
 ——— fell from the realms above, 274  
 Tithe-pig metropolitan, *Butl.* xiii. 143  
 Tithonus to a grasshopper contracted, *Prior,* xxxiv. 7  
 Titian, Nature's favourite, *Hughes,* xxxi. 83  
 Title and profit I resign, *Gay,* xxxvii. 128  
 ——— the post of honour shall be mine, *ib.*  
 Titles claim honour, when they crown the wise, *Sav.* xli. 279  
 ——— are marks of honest men and wise, *Young,* lx. 82  
 ——— no deference claim when merit pleads, *Broome,* xlv. 206  
 ——— deriving from their swords alone, *Tal.* xxxix. 90  
 ——— lead judgement astray, *Cburch.* lxvi. 60  
 Titus, delight of men! *Tbom.* lv. 61  
 Tityrus and Melibœus, *Dry.* xxii. 21  
 Tityus, earth-born, covering nine acres, *Fent.* xxxv. 313  
 ——— in fetters bound, o'erspreads nine acres, *Pope od.* l. 302  
 ——— Earth's mighty giant son, *Pitt,* liii. 110  
 ——— covered nine large acres as he lay, 111  
 Tlepolemus from Rhodes led nine ships, *Pope il.* xlvi. 93  
 Tmolus, crown'd with snow, *xlix.* 227  
 Toasters, *Hugber,* xxxi. 162  
 Toasts, that round the table sail, *Som.* xl. 215  
 Tobacco, filthy concomitant of claret, *Prior,* xxxii. 275  
 ——— uses of, *Phil.* xvii. 281  
 Tobacco,

Tobacco, in whose fumes I lose the toil of life,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 265
To-day here, to-morrow gone,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 16
To err is human,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 110.
———— man's prerogative,	ib.
Tofts and Margarett,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 162
Toil strings the nerves,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 147
———— and purifies the blood,	ib.
———— and be glad,	<i>Thom</i> liv. 251
———— created gains, the best and sweetest far,	240
———— hardy love of, to inspire,	<i>Rozve</i> , xxix. 316
———— was not then,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 219
———— the peasant's toil by health repaid,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 37
———— and be strong,	ib.
———— by toil the flaccid nerves grow firm,	ib.
—————— nerves gain a more compacted tone,	ib.
—————— greener juices are subdued,	ib.
—————— mellowed,	ib.
—————— subtilized,	ib.
—————— rancour of the blood is expelled,	ib.
———— the warrior, by toil subdued, sleeps fast and deep,	51
———— the hind, by toil subdued, sleeps fast and deep,	ib.
Toilet, described,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 131
Toilette,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 230
———— nursery of charms,	25
———— sacred mysteries of,	29
Toils of law, to perplex the truth,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 174
———— and lengthen justice to a trade,	147
Toland and Tindal, prompt at priests to jeer,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvii. 166
———— his invitation to Disnal,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 87
Tollet, Mrs. to Pope,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 28
———— to Congreve,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 127
Tom Britton, lines on,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 125
———— music warbled in her sweetest strain	ib.
———— Mullinix, and Dick,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 143

- Tomb, a thousand ways lead mortals to, *Pope od. l. 322*  
 — of Fanny, the Cock-lane ghost, *Church. lxvi. 155*  
 — three arrive at, to try the sprite, *ib.*  
 — the ponderous key is thrice applied, *ib.*  
 — open flies the growling door, *ib.*  
 — silent all three went in, *158*  
 — about all three turned silent, *ib.*  
 — and all three came out, *ib.*  
 Tombstone for Prior, *Prior, xxxiii. 121*  
 To-morrow where? in another world, *Young, lxi. 16*  
 — is a satire on to-day, *lxii. 215*  
 — till, defer not to be wise, *Cong. xxxiv. 275*  
 — 's sun, to thee may never rise, *ib.*  
 — is wiser than to-day, *Pope, xlv. 108*  
 — cheats us all, *Hughes, xxxi. 203*  
 Tones used to win women, *Bull. xiii. 70*  
 Tongue, so voluble a weapon, *Pope il. xlix. 223*  
 — of man, is blister'd o'er with lies, *Gay, xxxvi. 245*  
 — mov'd by flattery, or with scandal hung, *4*  
 — windy satisfaction of, *Pope od. l. 143*  
 — Marcellus of our, *Dry. xix. 162*  
 Tonson, counts writers' merits by the sheet, *Prior, xxxii. 165*  
 — turn'd upholsterer, *Young, lx. 89*  
 — yield to Lintott's lofty name, *Gay, xxxvi. 221*  
 Tool that knaves work with, call'd a fool, *Bull. xiii. 6*  
 Tormentor Conscience finds men out, *Milt. xi. 205*  
 Torrid zone, summer in, *Thom. liv. 68*  
 Tortur'd texts, to speak our sense, are made, *Young, lx. 161*  
 Torture forces to tell untruths, *Dry. xix. 29*  
 Tournament described, *xx. 119*  
 Tower, head mounted with, *xxiv. 273*  
 Town, a winged war upon, *Rowe, xxix. 66*  
 — bulwark'd with walls and lofty towers, *Cong. xxxiv. 141*  
 — eclogue, *Swift, xlii. 75*  
 Towne,

Towns, like crocodiles, vulnerable in belly,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 303
Townshend, honourable Charles, ode to,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 48—75
——— to Mrs. Elizabeth,	<i>Brome,</i> xliv. 192
——— to the honourable Charles,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 251
——— fame, on the death of a relation,	253
Tracy, J. to Somerville,	<i>Scm.</i> xl. 13
Trade, advantages of,	<i>Dyer,</i> lviii. 186
——— of the elder Tyre,	187
——— springs from Peace,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 280
——— source, finew, soul of all,	269
——— warn'd by, Tyre, O! make religion thine,	270
——— to circulate like blood,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 73
——— natural to Britain,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 244
——— cherish'd by her sister, Peace,	ib.
——— gay Freedom's simile,	250
——— inhuman! spoiling Guinea of her sons,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 82
——— men over-reach in,	<i>Gay.</i> xxxvii. 78
——— two of, can ne'er agree,	68
Tradesmen, to cheat,	<i>Garth.</i> xxviii. 36
Tradition, makes only probability,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 268
——— written, authentic,	ib.
——— vanity and insufficiency of,	265
——— species of,	xix. 33
——— to try by Scripture,	34
——— set quite aside,	36
Traduction, mind comes by,	163
Traerbach besieged and taken,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 66
Traffic, probable extent of,	<i>Dyer,</i> lviii. 235
——— is intercourse of ill,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 90
——— game of,	<i>Swift,</i> xlii. 30
Tragedians, Greek, simplicity of their plans,	<i>Collins,</i> lviii. 50
Tragedy, miniature of human life,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 210
——— more for the passions,	213
——— why the most perfect work of poetry,	xxiv. 133
	Tragedy,

- Tragedy, provokes our hopes and fears, *Dry.* xviii. 287  
 ——— raises pity, 288  
 ——— origin of, 289  
 ——— Thespis, author of, *ib.*  
 ——— love, reigning passion in, 290  
 Tragic Muse, province of, xix. 143  
 ——— spirit, full in Shakspeare shone, *Pope*, xlvi. 228  
 Traitor once, betrays no more, *ib.* xlvi. 312  
 ——— to the vices regnant, *Swift*, xliii. 244  
 Traitors, barter liberty for gold, *Pope*, xlvi. 13  
 Trance, what, *Burl.* xiii. 308  
 Transformation, the double, *Goldsm.* lxx. 4  
 Transfusion of the blood, *Burl.* xiii. 268, 270  
 Translated verse, *Rosc.* xv. 79  
 Translation, glory of not small, when well done, *Pitt*, lii. 200  
 Translations, *A. Phil.* lvii. 89  
 ——— of the best ancients, *Rosc.* xv. 80  
 Translators generally traducers, *Dry.* xxii. 80  
 Transmigration, *xxi.* 141  
 ——— taught by Pythagoras, *Der.* ix. 212  
 ——— taught, *Dry.* xxiii. 186  
 Transport, is the language of the skies, *Young*, lxii. 107  
 ——— to kindle into, at a grave, *ix.* 14  
 Trap, the den of silent fate, *Parn.* xxviii. 39  
 ——— rape of, *Sben.* lix. 168  
 Traveller, the, *Goldsm.* lxx. 21  
 ——— oft wishes to find a spot to real happiness confined, 25  
 Travelling, abuse of, *West*, lvii. 263  
 Travels, bad effects of, *Or.* xv. 166  
 Traulus, a dialogue, *Swift*, xliii. 241  
 ——— second part, 245  
 Treachery, the stain of war, *Rowe*, xxix. 29  
 ——— the soldier's shame, *ib.*  
 ——— you women use to men, *Pope*, xlv. 248  
 Treacle,

- Treacle, vipers yield, *Wall.* xvi. 150
- Treason, to thrive by, *Dry.* xix. 248
- Treat, three courses be the most, *King.* xxv. 286
- Treble and base, in wanton fugues each other chace, *Hagbes.* xxxi. 144
- by turns they rise and fall, *ib.*
- Tree, *Cow.* viii. 89
- of knowledge, *Cow.* vii. 144. *Milt.* x. 108
- in the midst of the garden, forbidden, *Milt.* xi. 25
- recommended by the serpent, *ib.*
- of knowledge, forbidden, 115, 225, 242
- of life, 1. 8
- is distinguished by the fruit, *Gay.* xxxvii. 169
- cut in paper, *Wal.* xvi. 167
- Trees, life of, in the bark, *Butt.* xiv. 273
- the methods of raising, *Dry.* xxii. 117
- foils proper for, 122
- Trent and Severn may be joined, *Dyer.* lviii. 210
- both joined to the Thames, *ib.*
- Tresses like the morn, *Milt.* xii. 147
- Trial of Selim the Persian, *Moore.* lxxv. 12
- Sarah \*\*\*, 36
- Tricks, worse than a mule, *Butt.* xiii. 110
- Trifle, think nought, *Young.* lx. 144
- Trifles make life, *ib.*
- Trifling the theme, not so the poet's praise, *Add.* xxx. 17
- head, and a contracted heart, *Pope.* xlvi. 247
- Triple combat, *Wall.* xvi. 184
- Tripods, instinct with spirit, *Pope* *il.* xlix. 183
- roll'd on living wheels, *ib.*
- Triton described, *Dry.* xxiii. 318
- Trivia, *Gay.* xxxvi. 103
- by thee transported, I securely stray, *ib.*
- goddesses of streets or ways, *ib.*
- Trivial basting, not despond on, *Butt.* xiii. 120
- Triumph,

- Triumph, what, but madness, shouts, and noise, *Prior*, xxxiii. 285  
 ——— held it, to forgive, *Sav.* xli. 187  
 Triumphs sink into a coin, *Pope*, xlvi. 145  
 ——— vain, *Dry.* xxiv. 288  
 Triumvirate of desolation, *Coro.* vii. 232  
 ——— preserved peace, but short, *Revue*, xxviii. 303  
 Troja, sport of, *Dry.* xxiii. 137  
 Trojan matrons, solemn procession, *Pope il.* xlvi. 203  
 ——— ships, transformation of, *Garth*, xxviii. 144  
 ——— war, *Dry.* xxi. 76  
 ——— women, burn the ships, xxiii. 139  
 ——— navy, reached the shore of Latium, *Pitt*, liii. 133  
 ——— rides in Tyber's floods, 167  
 ——— Turnus attempts to burn the, 206  
 ——— turns into sea-nymphs, 208  
 Trojans, enumeration of, *Pope il.* xlvi. 200  
 ——— rush with shouts, 105  
 ——— attack the Greeks, 135  
 ——— dread not the vaunts of Peleus' son, xlix. 227  
 ——— rush into Xanilius, 236  
 ——— twelve taken as victims, ib.  
 ——— attack the Grecian rampart, 360  
 ——— bestow their forces in their towers, *Pitt*, liii. 205  
 ——— skulk behind their wall, ib.  
 ——— neither take the field, nor meet the approaching foe, ib.  
 ——— roll a fragment of a rock on their enemies' heads, 226  
 ——— urge their flight on every side, 237  
 ——— rush on the Daunians as their prince retired, 239  
 ——— by hosts surrounded, in despair to fly, 249  
 ——— close in their trench the helpless Trojans lie, ib.  
 ——— some undaunted on the ramparts stand, ib.  
 ——— some guard the works, ib.  
 Tros, of whom the Trojan name, *Pope il.* xlix. 222  
 Trotter, a pyc, *King*, xxv. 281  
 Troublers



- Troublers of the state behold the end of ambition, *Rowe L.* xxix. 125
- Troubles spring more from fancy than the thing, *Prior,* xxxiv. 13
- Trout, angling for, *Tbom.* liv. 17
- tickled best in muddy waters, *Butl.* xiv. 286
- Troy, walls of, built by Apollo, *Duke,* xxv. 198
- destruction of, *Den.* ix. 172
- destruction by the gods, *Dry.* xxiii. 14
- fall of, like a felled oak, 30
- taken after a ten years siege, 17
- fled, unmindful of her former fame, *Pope il.* xlix. 113
- driven by flight and terror, *ib.*
- won by a sigh, and vanquished by a tear, *Pitt,* lii. 280
- renowned in every clime, *Falc.* lxxvii. 263
- by Time's deep plough-share harrowed over, *ib.*
- the seat of, no more is found, *ib.*
- could not stand a siege for ever, *Lloyd,* lxxviii. 162
- was won by frequent trying, *ib.*
- True to our own o'erbearing pride, *Prior,* xxxiii. 188
- and false to all the world beside, *ib.*
- to virtue, and as warm as true, *Pope,* xlvi. 193
- epitaph, *Prior,* xxxiii. 87
- blue, fair emblem of unstained breast, *Gay,* xxxvi. 191
- English dean, *Swift,* xliii. 272
- free-thinking what, *Young,* lxi. 204
- greatness, lies in daring to be great, *lxii.* 162
- happiness, consists alone in doing good, *Som.* xl. 189
- joy, the sun-shine of the soul, *Young,* lxii. 271
- liberty, what, *Dry.* xxiv. 350
- love's knot, *Butl.* xiii. 172
- maid, *Prior,* xxxiii. 87
- monarchy, *Watts,* lvi. 59
- courage, 61
- riches, 75
- wisdom, is the price of happiness, *Young,* lx. 83

- True wit, everlasting, like the sun, *Buck.* xxxii. 69  
 — tender love, one even tenor keeps, *Largb.* lxxi. 264  
 Trulla described, *Butl.* xiii. 60, 61  
 — conquers Hudibras, 128  
 Truly great, for others live, and for others die, *Thom.* lv. 154  
 Trump of aye or no, *Butl.* xiv. 45  
 Trumpet, signal of onset, *Pbil.* xvii. 249  
 ——— inspiring firm resolution, ib.  
 ———— founds harsh in the Muses' grove, *Fent.* xxxv. 371  
 ———— found of the last, *Corw.* viii. 129  
 ———— dead raised by, *Rosc.* xv. 121  
 ———— the dead awakes, *Young,* lx. 10  
 Trumpets sleep, while cheerful horns are blown, *Pope,* xlv. 72  
 ———— feast of, *Corw.* viii. 220  
 ———— spiritual, *Butl.* xiv. 212  
 Trust is a trial, xiii. 171  
 — fix on nothing here below, *Parn.* xxvii. 153  
 Trusty-staff her feeble limbs sustains, *Gay,* xxxvi. 340  
 Truth, species of, *Aken.* lxiii. 339  
 ——— virtue not to be disjoined from, 349  
 ——— has greatest strength, *Corw.* vii. 235  
 ——— I revere, Wisdom never lies, *Pope od.* l. 298  
 ——— that looks the very soul, *Thom.* lv. 5  
 ——— severe delights of, *Dry.* xviii. 264  
 ———— shall dictate to my tongue, *Pope od.* l. 122  
 ——— shews the real estimate of things, *Young,* lxi. 102  
 ——— bids me look on men, as autumn leaves, ib.  
 ——— will at last remove the screen, *Gay,* xxxvi. 147  
 ——— ever naked will appear, *Prior,* xxxiv. 30  
 ——— decks our speech and our books, 31  
 ——— needs no flowers of speech, *Pope,* xlvi. 203  
 ——— Time's daughter, *Butl.* xiii. 244  
 ——— oppressed by confidence, xiv. 287  
 ——— told at last, *Prior,* xxxiv. 72  
 Truth,

Truth, never yet went in disguise,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 54
----- is always plain,	8
----- plain, is welcome to the wife,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 264
----- immortal, celestial born,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 205
----- the band of love,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 80
----- delights in solitary abodes,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 158
----- be your guide,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 14
----- guards the poet, sanctifies the line,	305
----- like a single point, escapes the sight,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 133
----- lies hid, and life is o'er, ere we explore it,	134
----- speaks too low,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 244
----- let every line endure the test of,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 88
----- cherish, ye Muses, the forsaken fair,	ib.
----- take to your train this beauteous wanderer,	ib.
----- foils falsehood,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 198
----- itself light, shuns darkness,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 101
----- stamps conviction,	<i>Rosc.</i> xv. 85
----- is one,	ib.
----- should not always be reveal'd,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 62
----- in spite of manners, to be told,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 64
----- in rhyme,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 136
----- shines the brighter, clad in verse,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 179
----- never was indebted to a lye,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 233
----- whose voice alone is praise,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 139
----- to contend for, not victory,	<i>Broome</i> , xliv. 142
----- is deposited with man's last hour,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 90
----- keen vibration of, is hell,	ib.
----- to be loved, needs only to be seen,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 9
----- lends the Stoic courage,	xxiv. 311
----- prefer to friendship,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 251
----- veil'd in plausible disguise,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 13
----- huge and overgrown, admired,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 162
----- to make by votes,	160
----- is ever read in woman's eyes,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 245

Truth and candour shew in all you speak,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 114
----- and falsehood,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 29
----- and justice, with uprightnefs dwell,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 327
----- may lose its grace,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxxviii. 51
----- if blunted to a person's face,	ib.
----- not at all times naked seen,	52
----- none so sacred banter cannot hit,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 178
----- her temple, the work and glory of immortal hands,	179
----- huge rocks of adamant its base entold,	ib.
----- steel bends its arch,	ib.
----- its columns swell in gold,	ib.
----- no storms or tumults reach,	ib.
----- drawn like truth must blaze divinely bright,	ib.
----- error may cheat the sight,	ib.
Tub holders-forth,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 47
Tuck bail'd from rusty durance,	xiii. 49
Tuesday,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 64
Tuke's tragi-comedy,	<i>Corv.</i> vii. 254
Tulip, queen of flowers,	<i>Garrb.</i> xxviii. 85
----- blushing in diversities of day,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 343
----- idly glaring to the view,	<i>Church.</i> lxxvii. 11
----- though no clown, his birth from Holland drew,	ib.
----- the fop of flowers,	ib.
Tully, Rome's other glory,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 165
----- for happy eloquence renown'd,	<i>Rowe L.</i> xxix. 214
----- speech to Pompey,	215
----- eloquence arrays,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 119
----- immortal, shone with equal rays,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 212
----- great father of his country,	ib.
----- firen-power of,	<i>Fest.</i> xxxv. 281
----- published what Lucretius wrote,	<i>Broom's</i> , xlv. 195
Tupping-time, care of sheep in,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 149
Turenne with York could glory share,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 109
Turf, lie lightly on the grave,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 312
	Turf,

Turf, o'er virtue charms,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 238
Turk, spreads thraldom and desolation,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 217
Turkey, and the ant,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 96
——— trade, decay of,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 216
——— all but Othman's race fall with their fires,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 190
Turkish empire, presage of its ruin,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 199
Turks, invasion and defeat of,	157
Turnpike road, all Parnassus is a,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxxviii. 315
————— each may travel on true bred hunter,	ib.
————— common hack,	ib.
Turn-stile more certain than Fortune,	<i>Burl.</i> xiii. 99
Turner, Prior to,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 150
Turnus, inspired by Alecto to oppose Æneas,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 215
——— arms, and breaks the peace,	216,
——— described,	232
——— sends to Diomedes,	235
——— like a wolf,	271
——— fires Æneas' ships,	272
——— like a lion,	306
——— kills Pallas,	331
——— armour of,	xxiv. 26
——— like a wanton courser,	ib.
——— challenge of,	47
——— challenges Æneas,	50
——— in armour,	51
——— like the bull in female's fight,	ib.
——— dispirited,	57
——— laughter by,	64
——— like Boreas,	65
——— forced to the combat,	80
——— breaks his sword,	82
——— flies,	83
——— pursued by Æneas,	84
——— slain,	93

Turnus, courts Lavinia,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 131
—— the courtship approved by Lavinia's mother,	ib.
—— springs from a line of Argive kings,	145
—— a fiend appears to him,	146
—— goes to war with the Trojans,	148
—— banished in disgrace,	153
—— wrong'd in favour of a foreign race,	ib.
—— in the front of the army,	163
—— outshines the neighbouring princes,	ib.
—— roused all Latium with alarms,	167
—— ————— to fly to arms,	ib.
—— fixed on Laurentum's towers his standard waved,	ib.
—— attempts to set fire to Æneas's fleet,	206
—— shrinks backward from the foes,	239
—— despairs to conquer, and disdains to fly,	ib.
—— flew twice amid the Trojan train,	ib.
—— twice chased them o'er their walls again,	ib.
—— his tired arm refused the sword to wield,	240
—— shield planted with darts,	ib.
—— a thousand weapons round his temples play,	ib.
—— pale, breathless, faint, and black with dust,	ib.
—— from his trembling limbs the sweat descends,	ib.
—— armed as he was plunged into the river Tyber,	ib.
—— gets safe to his camp,	ib.
—— endeavours to prevent the landing of Æneas,	256
—— slays Pallas,	266
—— makes at an aerial phantom,	274
—— taken to sea,	ib.
—— landed, and restored to his father's arms,	275
—— and Drances, animosities between,	304
—— his troops and those of Æneas fiercely engage,	313
—— and Æneas's armies man to man engage,	319
—— challenges Æneas to single combat,	335
—— advances to the field,	343
—— and Æneas engage each other,	360

Turnus, breaks his sword,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 376
——— flies before Æneas,	ib.
——— his tempered sword conveyed to him,	372
——— re-engages with Æneas,	ib.
——— killed by Æneas,	380
Turtle and sparrow,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 3
Twangdillo described,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 132
——— laments his fiddle broken,	124
Tweed, no more divides the Britons,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 155
Twelve articles,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 236
Twickenham, on the grotto at,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 353
Twins, opposite in minds and manners,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 359
—— ev'n from the birth are misery and man,	<i>Pope</i> <i>od.</i> l. 195
Twitters, amorous,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 272
Two friends, epistle to,	<i>Swift</i> , xlv. 22
—— mice,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 41
—— owls and the sparrow,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 86
——— Athens, feat of learned fame, rever'd our name,	87
—— monkeys,	99
—— riddles,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 45
—— springs,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 284
——— from the same parent hill,	ib.
Twyfsden, how lov'd he liv'd,	<i>Smith</i> , xxv. 114
——— ———— how deplor'd he fell,	ib.
Tyber, now no longer Roman,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvii. 235
——— vain of Italian arts, Italian souls,	ib.
——— the god,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 168
——— a sea-green mantle round his shoulders threw,	ib.
——— a wreath of reeds adorns his head,	ib.
——— speaks to Æneas,	ib.
Tybur's sons employed against the Trojans,	156
Tyburn, to the Marine Society,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 150
——— finisher of care and pain,	153
Tydeus, heir of Calydon,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 322

- Tydeus, thy little body lodg'd a mighty mind, *Pope il.* xlvi. 184
- Tydides, the bravest hero of the Grecian band, *Pitt.* li. 237
- Tynte, the first to Carolina Palladian arts did bear, *King.* xxvi. 195
- Typhœus, sprung from Tartarus and Earth, *Brosme.* xlv. 277
- a match for gods in might, *ib.*
- blasted by Jove's thunder, 278
- impious foe of gods, *West.* lvii. 198
- plung'd in the horrid dungeons of the deepest hell, *ib.*
- Tyranny, fly, no more be known, *Cong.* xxxiv. 289
- wants subjects for its reign, *Rewe.* xxix. 222
- civil, *Thom.* lv. 70
- ecclesiastical, 71
- enslaves the body, *Pope.* xlv. 120
- the worst, that persecutes the mind, *Dry.* xix. 16
- of the Puritans, *Corv.* viii. 360
- Tyrant, what, 341
- arm'd with insolence and pride, *Pope il.* xlvi. 43
- inglorious slave to interest, *ib.*
- suffers, and the world is freed, *Som.* xl. 180
- Tyrant-joy of hearing slaves complain, *Lytt.* lxiv. 266
- Tyrant-power fits enthron'd with blood, *Aken.* lxiii. 241
- Tyrants, devour, not rule, *Butl.* xiv. 321
- fancy mankind made for them, *Dry.* xxiv. 20
- think men were born for slaves, *Gay.* xxxvii. 119
- are but princes in disguise, *Garth.* xxviii. 103
- under perpetual fears, *Corv.* viii. 339
- govern with an iron rod, *Pope ed.* l. 72
- and be the scourge of God, *ib.*
- Tyrconnel, on Viscountess of, *Sav.* xl. 203
- droops, and pleasure is no more, 204
- Tyre, sat an empress, aw'd the flood ! *Young.* lxii. 252
- Golden City was her name, *ib.*
- mother of crafts, 253
- pilot of kingdoms, *ib.*
- Tyre,



Tyre, great mart of nations,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 253
—— her fall,	lxi. 156
Tyrian Gades, sees the setting sun,	<i>Rosw.</i> , xxix. 220
'Tyro, daughter of Salmoneus,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 300
—— had Pelias and Neleus by Neptune,	303

U, V.

VACUUM, prevented by water and air,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 169
Vagellius, described,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 54
Vain, to hope to cheat th' all-seeing eyes of Heaven,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 144
—— all we act, and all we think,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 211
—— of life expose,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 52
—— hope ! to leave one's self behind,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 337
———— and live a thoughtless exile from the mind,	ib.
—— love,	<i>Corv.</i> viii. 21
—— man, boldly vies with his God,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 154
———— would trace the maze of Providence,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 197
—— world, abode of guilt and sorrow,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 343
—— are the honours of the fruitless bay,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 123
Valclufa, Petrarch's retreat,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiii. 290
Valentine day,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 300. <i>Shen.</i> lix. 227
———— when birds their partners take,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 76
Valiantson, from a valiant fire,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 324
—— few, o'ermatch an host of foes,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 72
Valour, fours above affliction,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 290
—— is a mouse-trap,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 112
—— and beauty, still were Britain's claim,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 161
———— both are her great prerogatives of fame,	ib.
Van, wants grace who never wanted wit,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 229
Vanbrugh, house of,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 45
———— history of his house,	ib.
———— may build a Blenheim, but not raise a Stowe,	<i>Carwib.</i> lxxv. 247

- Vandalis, blue, transparent, *Pope*, xlv. 71
- Vandyck, death of, *Corv.* vii. 119
- Waller to, *Wall.* xvi. 49
- Vaneffa, not in years a score,
- dreams of a gown of forty-four, *ib.*
- as years increase, the brigbter shines, 126
- reason'd without plodding long, *ib.*
- nor ever gave her judgement wrong, *ib.*
- Vanini, Atheistic opinions of, *Black.* xxxv. 118
- Vanity, of the world, *Prior*, xxxiii. 111
- with pocket-glass, *Swift*, xlii. 133
- that tires, *Pope*, xlvi. 354
- mirror of, *Thom.* liv. 223
- forbids thee to be vain, *Young*, lxi. 141
- deaf to reproof, *Mall.* lxiii. 14
- within her court all honour centers, *Moore*, lxxv. 127
- raises the meanest soul that enters, *ib.*
- endows with latent gifts and graces, *ib.*
- models fools for posts and places, *ib.*
- makes faints, 133
- holds presumptuous man in awe, *ib.*
- says whate'er a woman says, 134
- ————— spends, *ib.*
- alike fills and emptys bags, *ib.*
- flutters in finery and rags, *ib.*
- with light coquets through folly ranges, *ib.*
- with the prude disdains to change, *ib.*
- may build a Blenheim, but not raise a Stowe, *Carvib.* lxxv. 247
- Vanquish in words, be mine the prize in fight, *Gay*, xxxvi. 319
- Vanquished love, *Young*, lx. 47
- Vapours, maggots in the brain, *Swift*, xlii. 220
- a fit of, clouds this demi-god, *Pope*, xlvi. 202
- ever from the sea arise, *Armstr.* lxxi. 3
- Variety, is all our bliss, *Buck.* xxxii. 41

Variety, endearing,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 167
——— alone gives joy,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiv. 11
——— kind source of joy!	<i>Som.</i> xli. 291
——— it is, that gives delight,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 184
——— the source of joys below,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 220
——— a tale,	<i>W. Wh.</i> lxxii. 311
——— the soul of bliss,	323
Various climes, with various fruits are fraught,	<i>West,</i> lvii. 267
——— objects, various passions move,	237
——— readings, burthens of modern editions,	<i>Broome,</i> xliv. 138
Varronian satire, what,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 159
Veal, blown up,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 79
——— receipt for stewing,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 304
Vegetables, wisdom of God in,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 94
——— uses of,	95
Veil of Thibbe torn by a lioness,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 60
——— observed bloody by Pyramus, who supposes her slain,	ib.
——— origin of,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 270
——— flowed over Modesty's fair face,	271
——— the guard of Beauty,	ib.
——— hides the pensive thought that paler looks betray,	ib.
——— tender grief that steals in tears away,	ib.
——— the husband the veil of the wife,	272
——— its first honours claimed by Greece,	ib.
Veins, structure of,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 192
——— bound by winter,	<i>Arnstr.</i> lxxi. 48
Venal art, that vice of Courts,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 17
——— fair, bid her adieu,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 8
——— unworthy she your bliss to prove,	ib.
Venetia first emerg'd from barbarous waste,	<i>Dyer,</i> lviii. 177
Vengeance, goddess never sleeping,	<i>Swift,</i> xliiii. 280
——— aloud for justice cries,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 93
——— hour of, lies ripening in fate,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 91
——— hard as it is, suppress,	<i>il.</i> xlvi. 46
——— be left to powers divine,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 62
	Vengeance,

- Vengeance I vow, and for your crimes you die, *Pope od. l. 68*  
 ——— strikes, whom Heaven has doom'd to fall, 81  
 ——— resolv'd, 'tis dangerous to defer, 82  
 ——— waits th' unhallo'd tongue, *West, lvii. 143*  
 ——— divine, daring hearts controul, *Rowe, xxix. 247*  
 ——— certain, strikes the perjur'd breast, *Gay, xxxvii. 292*  
 VENI CREATOR SPIRITUS, *Dry. xviii. 328*  
 Venice described, *Thom. lv. 79*  
 ——— rise of, *ib.*  
 ——— rose from dirt and sea-weed, *Pope, xlvi. 80*  
 Venison, the haunch of, *Goldsm. lxx. 59*  
 Venture neck, to gain a fortune, *Butl. xiii. 171*  
 ——— greater, to give your person and the goods away, *Pope, xlv. 233*  
 Venus, her girdle, its effect on Jove, *Milt. xi. 170*  
 ——— sprung from the sea, *Wa'l. xvi. 20. Gay, xxxvi. 23*  
 ——— wanton Loves and Graces round her wait, 30  
 ——— laughter-loving dame, *Wall. xvi. 40. Pope il. xlviii. 121*  
 ——— her girdle described, *xlix. 49*  
 ——— temple of, *Dry. xx. 92*  
 ——— genial power of love, 103  
 ——— influence of, *ib.*  
 ——— companion of the sun, 104  
 ——— cures Æneas, *xxiv. 67*  
 ——— vigil of, *Parn. xxxvii. 29*  
 ——— no fantastic goddess, *Hughes, xxxi. 66*  
 ——— painted from every colour in nature, *ib.*  
 ——— deals the nectar round, 85  
 ——— and Adonis, 168  
 ——— mistaken, *Prior, xxxii. 241*  
 ——— judgement of, *xxxiv. 35*  
 ——— her advice to the Muses, 54  
 ——— goddess of desire, *Cong. xxxiv. 305*  
 ——— can tame the stubborn race of men to love, *ib.*  
 ——— far as life exists, her care extends, *ib.*  
 Venus,

- Venus bled, yet could not die, *Broome*, xliv. 140
- sets, ere Mercury can rise, *Pope*, xlv. 267
- complains to Jove of her son's misfortunes, *Pitt*, lii. 243
- procures a safe voyage for Æneas, and all men, except one, 77
- addresses Jove in behalf of the Trojans, 244
- prepared to bleed once more, ib.
- of Medici, *Thom.* lv. 75
- attribute of, *Shen.* lix. 123
- her altars with garters yclept, *Lloyd*, lxxviii. 55
- queen of love and laughter, ib.
- the greatest demirep above, ib.
- scorned restriction, ib.
- hated custom, ib.
- knew her own sex too well to trust them, ib.
- would have her man at any rate, ib.
- looked on decorum as mere trash, ib.
- her altars decked with daggers, ib.
- true-love halts, ib.
- Sappho's hymn to, imitated, *Cuen.* lxxix. 80
- attiring the Graces, *W. Wb.* lxxiii. 5
- inscription for the cottage of, ib.
- Englished, 17
- hymn to, 18
- temple of, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 307
- Verbal-criticism, what, *Broome*, xlv. 139
- evils of, ib.
- Verse, comes from Heaven, like inward light, *Prior*, xxxii. 163
- can gild instruction with delight, *Sav.* xli. 156
- power of, *Walsh*, xvii. 343
- majesty of debased to rhyme, *Dry.* xix. 127
- is the last of human works that dies, *Hughes*, xxxi. 209
- not confined to any one measure, *Pitt*, lii. 149
- at its birth, it sung the gods alone, ib.
- Religion claim'd it for her own, ib.
- Verse,

- Verſe, hence call'd heroic, *Pitt*, lii. 150  
 — beſt befits a mind devoid of woe, *Fent.* xxxv. 322  
 — trifling care and empty ſound of, *Dry.* xxiv. 313  
 — vileſt, at court thrives beſt, *Swift*, xlv. 54  
 — curſt be, that makes one worthy man my foe, *Pope*, xlvi. 161  
 — gives Virtue ſcandal, Innocence a fear, *ib.*  
 — and Sculpture, bore an equal part, 146  
 — the danger of writing, *W. Wb.* lxxii. 141  
 — alone arreſts the wings of Time, 146  
 Verſeman or profeſman, term me which you will, *Pope*, xlvi. 174  
 Verſes, on I know not what, *Swift*, xliii. 155  
 — to the King, *Prior*, xxxii. 229  
 — in a lady's ivory table-book, *Swift*, xlii. 24  
 — by a lady, to Lord Lanſdowne, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 21  
 — answered, 22  
 — in a leaf of Lanſdowne's Poems, 137  
 Verſify in ſpite, *Dry.* xxiv. 222  
 Vertù, what, *Wiſ?*, lvii. 280  
 Vertumnus and Pomona, *Pope*, xlv. 334  
 ——— changes forms, to gain Pomona, 336  
 ——— and Pomona, ſtory of, *Gartb.* xxviii. 148  
 Very good Wife, prologue to, *Cing.* xxxiv. 216  
 Veſpaſian, daub'd with dirt, *Buſh.* xliii. 218  
 Veſper, chaces the light, *Corw.* vii. 59  
 — lights up the ſky, *Dry.* xx. 181  
 Uſens, head of the Equicolæ, *ib.* xxiii. 230  
 — a chief of Nurſia, goes to war, *Pitt*, liii. 161  
 — guides his armies in the fight, 167  
 Vice, origin of, *Aken.* lxiii. 263, 351  
 — horror of, *ib.*  
 — ſelf love in a miſtake, *Young*, lxi. 243  
 — is only varied in the dreſs, *Cong.* xxxiv. 276  
 — is the act of man, by paſſion toſt, *Weſt*, lvii. 237  
 — what it diſorders, can God compoſe, *ib.*  
 — each a loader, *Dry.* xxiv. 251  
 Vice,

Vice, how it unmans a nation !	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 169
— engenders shame,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 269
— pours forth the troubled streams of hell,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 245
— from hell rear'd up its hydra-head,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 81
— a monster of a frightful mien,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 50
— like some monster, seized the town,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 129
— in pulpits and at the bar she wears a gown,	130
— transforms man's reason into beast,	<i>King,</i> xxvi. 22
— enfeebling, withers each nerve,	<i>Dyer,</i> lviii. 132
— with giant strides comes on amain,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 296
— at stand, and at highest flow,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 229
— become an art,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 228
— affectation in,	ib.
— defies the juggler,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 104
— a guinea in her hand takes every shape but charity,	ib.
— can bolt her arguments,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 148
— triumphs here,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 258
— in its first approach, with care to shun,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 25
— fetter'd-in, seek not to be free,	<i>Rosve,</i> xxviii. 170
— win us from, and laugh us into sense,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 171
— he lash'd, but spar'd the name,	<i>Swift,</i> xlv. 15
— must be or ridicul'd, or lash'd,	ib.
— and Faction, held in awe,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 264
— is dull,	<i>Yung,</i> lx. 194
— is virtue when 'tis well conceal'd,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 67
— must be Vice,	68
— levels all, however high or low,	<i>P. Wb.</i> lxx. 144
Vice-principal of St. Mary-Hall,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 280
Viceroy,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiv. 74
— again,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 252
Vices lashed by Juvenal,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 182
Vicious love, depraves the heart,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 179
— hearts, some phrenzy to the brain,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 209
Vicissitude, attends every worldly state,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 58
— of fallen spring,	<i>Yung,</i> lx. 12
	Vicissitudes,

- Vicissitudes, alternate, like day and night, *Dry.* xx. 129  
 ———— strange, of human fate, *ib.*  
 Victor o'er Life, and all her train of woes, *Prior,* xxxiii. 283  
 ———— oft triumphs, but to fall, *Pope* *il.* xlix. 181  
 Victoria, march of, *Hughes,* xxxi. 86  
 ———— her flying camp of loves prepare for the march, *ib.*  
 Victors, are by conquest curst, *Broom,* xlv. 161  
 ———— the bravest are the worst, *ib.*  
 ———— by victories undone, *Dry.* xix. 149  
 Victories, like fame, before the invader fly, *Hughes,* xxxi. 86  
 Victorious ravagers, human comets, vanish, *Thom.* lv. 155  
 Victory, to tug for, *Butl.* xlii. 115  
 ———— to stop the victor's way, *Rowe,* xxix. 28  
 ———— to know to use, *Butl.* xlii. 119  
 ———— the curse of those that win, *Rowe,* xxix. 104  
 ———— fatal end, where still new woes begin, *ib.*  
 ———— o'er one's self the greatest conquest, *Hughes,* xxxi. 50  
 Vida, his art of poetry, *Pitt,* lii. 148  
 ———— immortal poet and critic, *Pope,* xlv. 121  
 Village, the deserted, *Goldsm.* lxx. 39  
 Villager, born humbly, and bred hard, *Church.* lxvii. 48  
 ———— Content his wealth, *ib.*  
 ———— Poverty his guard, *ib.*  
 ———— in action simply just, *ib.*  
 ———— conscience clear, *ib.*  
 ———— by guilt unstained, *ib.*  
 ———— undisturbed by fear, *ib.*  
 ———— his means but scanty, *ib.*  
 ———— wants but few, *ib.*  
 ———— labour his business and his pleasure too, *ib.*  
 ———— enjoys more comforts than those in power, *ib.*  
 ———— called up by Health, he rises with the day, *ib.*  
 ———— goes to work as if he went to play, *ib.*  
 ———— bears what we should think death to bear, *ib.*  
 ———— his meals short, and his fare homely, *ib.*  
 Villager,



Villager, flakes his thirst at some pure brook,	<i>Church.</i> lxvii. 48
—— free from care, and free from thought,	ib.
Villain, one condemned to drudgery,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 290
—— with usury swell'd,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 56
—— tho' he 'scape a while,	<i>Swift,</i> xlii. 159
—— feels slow vengeance at his heels,	ib.
—— to call great, absurd,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 78
—— his censure is extorted praise,	9
Villains of fame,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxix. 9
Villainy, nothing sacred but,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 295
—— steps in,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 199
—— to establish by law,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 236
Villiers, that life of pleasure, and that soul of whim,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 130
—— ode to the memory of,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 3
—— for wisdom as for beauty fam'd,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 59
Vincent, with simple grace arrayed,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 27
—— laughs at paltry arts, and scorns parade,	ib.
—— Nature through her is by reflection shewn,	ib.
—— Gay knows Polly, for his own,	ib.
Vine, planted by Noah,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 249
—— hates the ivy,	<i>Pbil.</i> xvii. 278
—— clasps the tall elm,	ib.
Vines, rules for,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 129
—— their liquid harvest yield,	<i>Pope ii.</i> xlix. 45
Vintage,	<i>Broome,</i> xliv. 299
Vineyard,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 132
Violence, hallow'd by the name of Right,	<i>Rowe L.</i> xxvii. 297
Violet,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxix. 41
—— seated on the tufted bank,	ib.
—— on its robes no variety is imprest,	ib.
—— suited to an humble station,	ib.
—— has an unembroidered vest,	ib.
—— fair daughter of Ajax's blood,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 162
Viper Envy, revel'd in my veins,	<i>Fen.</i> xxxv. 336

- Viper Spite, crush'd by thy virtue, at thy feet lay dead, *Hughes*, xxxi. 49
- Virago minx, *Butl.* xiii. 209
- Virbius, name of Hippolytus, *Dry.* xxiii. 23
- beauteous heir of brave Hippolytus, *Pitt.* liii. 162
- mingled in the war, *ib.*
- bred in the dark woods by fair Egeria, *ib.*
- led his troops from Aricia, *ib.*
- Virgil, panegyric on, 228
- Phœbus' undoubted son, 156
- thought, and spoke, in every word a god, *ib.*
- nought can match his genius but his art, *ib.*
- since him, degenerate souls succeed, *ib.*
- ————— and give us found, when we call for sense, *ib.*
- superior in judgement to Theocritus, *Pope*, xlv. 21
- abounds in variety, *ib.*
- in his Georgic has a rustic majesty, *Add.* xxx. 213
- tosses the dung about with grace, *ib.*
- takes his prognostications from Aratus, *ib.*
- metaphorical in second book, 214
- vigorous and spirited in third book, *ib.*
- highly pleased among his bees, *ib.*
- contests the praise of judgement, *Pope il.* xlvi. 1
- sublime in epic strains, *Fen.* xxxv. 282
- truly great, and must please, *Dry.* xxiv. 316
- dignity of expression, ornament of, 106
- excellence of, in diction, 185
- extracted gold from dung, *Butl.* xiv. 258
- did not give the finishing to Æneid vii. & xii. *Dry.* xxiv. 97
- expresses much in little, 294
- combined Homer's two poems, 19
- of a sedate temper, *ib.*
- on Pitt's receiving a bay-leaf from the tomb of, *Pitt.* lii. 10
- Æneis of, *Dry.* xxii. 312
- ————— Books I.—III. *Pitt.* lii. 233
- ————— Books IV.—XII. liii. 1. & seq.
- Virgil,

Virgil, Georgics of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 91
———— pastorals of,	21
———— translation of,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 130
———— imitation of,	<i>Walfsh,</i> xvii. 393
———— fifth eclogue of,	<i>Duke,</i> xxv. 178
———— praise of a country life,	<i>Cow.</i> ix. 51—52
Virgin, skill'd in labours of the loom,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 14
———— in the spider still remains,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 347
———— shall conceive, a Virgin bear a Son,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 47
———— flies from hateful truth,	<i>Broome,</i> xlv. 177
———— honour, once stain'd, is always stain'd,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 51
———— voice offends no virgin ear,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 80
Virginia, improvement of,	<i>Dyer,</i> lviii. 231
Virginity, no precept for,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 256
Virgins, scornful, who their charms survive,	144
———— like harmony,	<i>King,</i> xxvi. 77
———— we form like wax,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 231
———— are virgins still, while 'tis unknown,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 34
Virtue, what! but repose of mind,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 212
———— a pure ethereal calm,	ib.
———— a Self-love in her wits,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 243
———— practis'd, gives a habit,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 222
———— soveraign good,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiii 338, 350
———— will of GOD, the perfect,	345
———— for ever frail below,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 95
———— only a name,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 142
———— pride of, humbled by CHRIST,	143
———— true, lies in the midst,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 55
———— has immortal charms,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiv. 18
———— pleased by being shown,	<i>Swift,</i> xlii. 128
———— knows nothing, which it dares not own,	ib.
———— can make us without fear disclose,	ib.
———— our inmost secrets to our foes,	ib.
———— sparkles near a tomb,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 149

Virtue alone has majesty in death,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 41
—— with immortality, expires,	202
—— vices to abhor,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 195
—— confirm'd by serious thought,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 81
—— with exercise harden'd,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 180
—— alone is happiness below,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 80
—— no real joy, save her's,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 127
—— from Virtue's bands is ne'er remov'd,	<i>King</i> , xxxvi. 42
—— take care how you stray from,	20
—— conceal'd, obscurely dies,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 186
—— tho' neglected, reigns,	188
—— local, find,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvii. 245
—— come, thou heavenly guest,	<i>Broomer</i> , xliv. 171
—— fix thy empire in my breast,	ib.
—— sunk to poverty, meets scorn,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 117
—— often dwells with woe,	<i>Aen.</i> lxiv. 54
—— stands the test of fortune,	<i>Ald.</i> xxx. 329
—— like gold, tortured in the furnace, comes brighter out,	ib.
—— repulsed, yet knows not to repine,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 159
—— assailed, but never hurt,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 142
—— a goddess we confess,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 239
—— only, and her friends, a friend to,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 177
—— it is, Virtue to commend,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 236
—— can brook the thoughts of age,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 193
—— lasts the same through every stage,	ib.
—— seek, to Providence resign the rest,	99
—— arm'd must conquer lawless pride,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 13
—— steel'd with, to view death or want undismay'd,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 353
—— improves, when shaded by disgrace,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 106
—— alone is free,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 158
—— makes the bliss, where-e'er we dwell,	<i>Collins</i> , lviii. 3
—— to full prosperity gave way,	<i>Rever</i> , xxxviii. 307
—— flies, as to her home, to Cato's breast,	xxix. 16
—— in youth, no stable footing finds,	266

Virtue, is a joy, that will for ever last,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 111
——— suffers here,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 258
——— comes not by inheritance,	xx. 201
——— distinguishes man from man,	232.
——— and descent, no inheritance,	xxii. 84
——— dryly praised, and starves,	xxiv. 225
——— the path to Peace,	300
——— pure, in recesses of the soul,	325
——— prefers glory to liberty or life,	<i>Smith,</i> xxv. 32
——— at first subdues, then keeps, our hearts,	<i>King,</i> xxvi. 77
——— scorns on coward terms to please,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxix. 318
——— or cheaply to be bought, or won with ease,	ib.
——— glorious danger makes her truly great,	ib.
——— though distress'd, is still the same,	<i>Rowe L.</i> xxix. 329
——— I pant for,	<i>ib.</i> xxx. 291
——— with Beauty, still share the sway,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 96
——— semblance of a form divine,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxi. 27
——— to verse immortal lustre gives,	183
——— is her own reward,	184
——— was taught in verse, and Athens rose,	xxxiii. 8
——— without wealth, exerts less power,	129
——— rich in itself with solid joys,	<i>Fun.</i> xxxv. 246
——— Virtue loves,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 188
——— what shews more than a humble mind,	236
——— virtues can impart,	xxxvii. 59
——— the plant, Content the fruit,	155
——— be then your first pursuit,	169
——— distinguishes mankind,	197
——— woman's frail defence,	<i>Yd.</i> xxxix. 34
——— hard fate, to be distress'd,	<i>Swf.</i> xlii. 76
——— to perish for our country's good,	119
——— conceal'd, is inactivity at best,	165
——— styled its own reward,	xliii. 58
——— the chief of human good,	ib.

Virtue, the nutriment of the mind,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 59
——— like Janus, bears a double face,	ib.
——— looks back with joy where she has gone,	ib.
——— and therefore goes with courage on,	ib.
——— she at your sickly bed will wait,	ib.
——— and guide you to a better state,	ib.
——— to follow, ev'n for Virtue's sake,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 218
——— 'tis Virtue, makes a king,	xlvi. 3
——— and Wealth, what are ye but a name!	131
——— I follow; where she shines, I praise,	299
——— is the path to Praise,	<i>ed.</i> li. 191
——— sole survives,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 136
——— immortal, never-failing friend of man,	ib.
——— from, the purest joys out-well,	245
——— weak, an empty form,	lv. 154
——— and happiness, depend on staid precaution,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 178
——— Nature's daughter,	<i>Colins</i> , lviii. 62
——— kindles living joys,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 194
——— the child of sense,	ib.
——— is beauty,	47
——— the paint, that can with wrinkles shine,	134
——— that, and that only, can old age sustain,	135
——— and Vice, are Empire's life or death,	260
——— alone engenders us for life,	lxi. 37
——— which Christian motives best inspire,	56
——— no rolling suns, the mind matures,	117
——— the root, and Pleasure is the flower,	232
——— praise awaits,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 83
——— is amiable, mild, serene,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 289
——— without all beauty, and all peace within,	ib.
——— of a lover, is excess,	290
——— by the charms of Wit refin'd,	273
——— at once exalts and polishes the mind,	ib.
——— and Fame,	327
	Virtue,

Virtue, apology of,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 213
———— dwells not where wine and mirth,	<i>Moore</i> , lxxv. 7
———— unite the sons of Earth in Pleasure's round,	ib.
———— dwells not where fanciful's a show,	ib.
———— where souls nor joy nor pity know,	ib.
———— for human bliss or pain,	ib.
———— disowns the race who doze in shades sequestered,	8
———— whose sloth no generous care can wake,	ib.
———— who rot on Lethe's lake in vile repose,	ib.
———— spurns the yet unoffered bribe,	ib.
———— lours at corruption,	ib.
———— flies the unhallowed breasts of the self-interested,	ib.
———— Beauty formerly was her throne,	ib.
———— awhile suspends her wing where the spires of Science rise,	9
———— flew o'er Surrey's barren heaths,	ib.
———— descended on Epher's peaceful seat,	ib.
———— beholds the gentle Mole roll amidst Elysian ground,	ib.
———— its joys never tire,	151
———— alone makes Beauty look gay,	158
———— only gives fair Peace to shine,	<i>Carvth.</i> lxxv. 229
———— seeks in vain the wished-for prize,	<i>Church.</i> lxxvi. 67
———— disdainful ill, she hates disguise,	ib.
———— frankly pours forth all her store,	ib.
———— seems what she is, and scorns to pass for more,	ib.
———— must be Virtue still,	68
———— from Vice itself extorts applause,	98
———— her very foes bear witness to her state,	ib.
———— foes will not love her, but they cannot hate,	ib.
———— Talent, and Reputation, set out on a journey,	<i>Cann.</i> lxxix. 93
———— and Sense, are one,	<i>Amstr.</i> lxxxi. 67
———— is sometimes angry, and its frown confounds,	ib.
———— is even vindictive, but in vengeance just,	ib.
———— the strength and beauty of the soul,	ib.
———— the best gift of Heaven,	ib.

- Virtue, her friends are Taste and Knowledge, *Langb.* lxxi. 169  
 ——— drawn from Nature's works, 189  
 ——— is to be wise, and to be good, 193  
 ——— noblest proof is humanity, *W. Wb.* lxxii. 253  
 ——— essay on, *Jenyns,* lxxiii. 213  
 ——— praised and adored by all, but rarely seen, *ib.*  
 ——— her cause the public safety, 216  
 ——— happiness the end of all her laws, *ib.*  
 Virtues, moral and intellectual, *Cow.* viii. 356  
 ——— how to be judged of, *ib.*  
 ——— conquer with a single look, *Thom.* lv. 88  
 ——— improving by descent his own, *Yal* xxxix. 93  
 ——— daughters of Truth, *Collins,* lviii. 60  
 ——— should rise as fortunes swell, *Young,* lxii. 59  
 ——— of humanity, are Cæsar's, *Add* xxx. 328  
 ——— keep the middle line, *Dry.* xix. 175  
 ——— conscious of, and not vain, raises them, 176  
 Virtuofos, to, *Sb:z.* lix. 171  
 Virtuous man, having nothing, has all, *Cow.* ix. 92  
 ——— in danger from company, 103  
 ——— actions, conscience of, *Den.* ix. 268  
 ——— poverty, does great things, *Milt.* xi. 177  
 ——— none but, are of noble blood, *Garth,* xxviii. 103  
 ——— minds, the noblest throne for Jove, *Rosw.* xxix. 328  
 ——— be, save yourselves from shame, *Gay,* xxxvii. 198  
 ——— nothing fear, but live with shame, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 24  
 ——— every man his brother, *Swift,* xliv. 36  
 ——— and vicious every man must be, *Pope,* xlvi. 51  
 ——— be, and happy for your pains, 206  
 ——— friendship, is aught so fair? *Alen.* lxii. 349  
 ——— poverty deem'd disgrace, *Lytt.* lxiv. 247  
 ——— minds take no alarm, *Morre,* lxxv. 52  
 ——— ——— ——— secured by innocence from harm, *ib.*  
 ——— to such the All-bounteous Power has given, 113  
 Virtuous,



Virtuous, for present earth, a future heaven,	<i>Moore</i> , lxxv. 113
———— for trivial loss, unmeasured gain,	ib.
———— for transient pain, ne'er ending bliss,	ib.
Visigoths, fall fierce on Spain and Gaul,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvii. 179
Vision, <i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 89. <i>Euck.</i> xxxii. 52. <i>Langf.</i> xxxviii. 7	
———— to David,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 228
———— of God, happiness in,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 75
———— futurity revealed in,	xi. 99
———— manifest of future fate,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 143
———— described,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 25
Visions, not always vain,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 151
———— of Fancy,	<i>Langh.</i> lxxi. 143
Visit,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 226
———— in winter,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 104
Vital spirit fled, returns no more,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlviii. 282
Vitiligation, opposed to sound reason,	<i>Bur.</i> l. xiii. 145
Vixen I hate, that her mind assaults,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 248
———— and scratches with her bodkin or her nails,	ib.
Ulcers, one of the Egyptian plagues,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 167
Ulysses, for wisdom's various arts renown'd,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 41
———— long exercised in woes,	ib.
———— entertained by Circe,	266
———— his men recover their human shape,	268
———— taught by labours to be wise,	271
———— for counsel, like the gods renown'd,	xlvi. 74
———— fir'd with praise, or with persuasion mov'd,	ib.
———— check'd with reproof the vile, or tam'd with blows,	75
———— follow'd in twelve galleys,	92
———— a chief in wisdom, equal to a god,	ib.
———— detain'd by Calypso,	<i>od.</i> l. 41
———— an exile from his paternal coast,	ib.
———— learn'd in all the wiles of human thought,	155
———— inur'd to perils, to the worst resign'd,	156
———— builds a ship,	157
	Ulysses,

Ulyffes, fets fail,	<i>Pope od. 1.</i> 158
—— oppofes the efcape by night,	<i>il. xlix.</i> 44
—— fecounded by Diomed,	45
—— for his art renown'd,	316
—— great in the council, glorious in the field,	<i>xlvi.</i> 78
—— action, and in counfel wife,	142
—— encompassed and wounded,	338
—— refcued by Ajax,	340
—— comes, and Death his fteps attends,	<i>od. 1.</i> 69
—— his woes, a countlefs train,	70
—— twice ten years he roams,	<i>ib.</i>
—— are paff, and now he comes,	<i>ib.</i>
—— knew the ferpent-mazes of deceit,	118
—— may boaft a title to the loudeft fame,	119
—— in battle calm,	<i>ib.</i>
—— wife to refolve, and patient to perform,	<i>ib.</i>
—— gentle of fpeech, beneficent of mind,	137
—— the people's parent,	131
—— rul'd his fubjects with a father's love,	147
—— the patient man,	148
—— fhipwreck'd,	160
—— gets afhore on Phæacia,	166
—— much-afflicted, much-enduring man,	210
—— Ithaca the fair, his native foil,	227
—— relates his adventures to Alcinous,	229
—— verfed in the turns of various human-kind,	240
—— bores the Cyclop's eye,	244
—— efcares by means of Polyphemus' rams,	246
—— defcent to hell,	280
—— fhadcs, apparition to,	282
—— ftops the ears of the failors,	316
—— is himfelf lashed to the maft,	<i>ib.</i>
—— efcares Syrens, Scylla, and Charybdis,	317
—— lands on Sicily,	321

Ulysses, his companions seize on,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 323
————— and kill the oxen of the Sun,	ib.
————— perish by shipwreck,	325
————— himself escapes on the mast to Calypso's isle,	326
————— takes leave of Alcinous,	li. 5
————— embarks,	6
————— arrives at Ithaca,	ib.
————— laid sleeping on the shore,	7
————— in useful craft refin'd,	14
————— active in speech, in action, and in mind,	ib.
————— awakes, but knows not his native Ithaca,	16
————— in the disguise of a beggar,	18
————— entertained by Eumæus,	25
————— feigned history,	30
————— man of woes,	50
————— changed in person and dress by Minerva,	77
————— discovers himself to Pelemachus,	78
————— conducted by Eumæus to the palace,	98
————— palace of, described,	101
————— removes the weapons out of the armory,	135
————— in conversation with Penelope,	141
————— gives a feign'd account of his adventures,	ib.
————— describes Ulysses to Penelope,	143
————— assures her of his speedy return,	146
————— discover'd by Euryclea to be Ulysses,	150
————— how he came by the scar on his knee,	152
————— owns himself,	153
————— orders Euryclea to conceal him,	ib.
————— is witness to the disorders of the women,	161
————— renewed by Pallas,	224
————— and Penelope recount what past during separation,	230
————— goes to his father's retirement,	242
————— discovers himself to Eumæus and Philætius,	186
————— bends the bow, to the confusion of the suitors,	194
————— fam'd for warlike wiles,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 315

- Ulyſſes, lov'd by Pallas, his wiſdom points the way, *Broom*, xlv. 206  
 ——— and Tireſias, *King*, xxvi. 136  
 ——— ſaw the grim Cyclops on the Sicilian coaſt, *Pitt*, liii. 301  
 ——— his comrades loſt, *ib.*  
 Uंबर'd arms thick flaſhes fend, *Pope* *il.* xlvi. 262  
 Umbra, character of, *Garr*, xxviii. 54  
 Umbrella, uſe of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 118  
 Umbria, green retreats, *Add.* xxx. 42  
 Umbril, a duſky, melancholy ſprite, *Pope*, xlv. 145  
 Umbro, at the head of the Marrubians, *Dry.* xxv. 230  
 ——— a brave Marrubian prieſt, *Pitt*, liii. 161  
 ——— ſent by the Marſian monarch to the war, *ib.*  
 Unbelief, *Cæſ.* viii. 90  
 ——— what, *Young*, lxi. 201  
 ——— is blind, *Mil.* xii. 139  
 Unbelievers impiouſly deſpiſe the Sacred Oracles, *Cong.* xxxiv. 194  
 Unblemish'd let me live, or die unknown, *Pope*, xlv. 226  
 Uncertain objects, ſtill our hopes employ,  
 ——— all that bears the name of joy, *Largh.* lxxi. 248  
 Unbodied ſoul, images of air,  
 ——— ——— impaſſive ſemblance, *Pope* *ed.* li. 235  
 Unchang'd the lion's valiant race remains, *Web.* lvii. 185  
 Uncommon worth, is ſtill with Fate at ſtrife,  
 ——— ——— ſtill inconſiſtent with a length of life, *Pitt*, lii. 139  
 Undertakers' men, *Lloyd*, lxxviii. 253  
 ——— ——— draw grief from onions in their handkerchiefs, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— like real mourners, cry and ſob, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— of their paſſions make a job, *ib.*  
 Undoing, ſtill to love, and love in vain, *Hyper.* xxxi. 221  
 Unequal fight! when youth contends with age, *Pope* *ed.* liv. 118  
 Unſading youth, with impotence of mind, *Fen.* xxxv. 358  
 Unfaithful maid-ſervants, executed by Ulyſſes, *Jeſe* *ed.* li. 214  
 Unfather'd product of diſgrace, *ib.* 141  
 Unforeſeen is unprepared, *Dry.* xx. 78  
 Unfortunate

Unfortunate lady, elegy on,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 157
Unguarded virtue human arts defies,	<i>Smith</i> , xxv. 100
Unhappy Dryden!	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 225
———— Great! in love with cares,	<i>B. come</i> , xlv. 171
Union,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 41. <i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 213
———— one stem the thistle and the rose shall bear,	ib.
———— verses on,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 263
———— the bond of all things,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 60
———— mysterious of the human with the Divine nature,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 123
Union-crosses o'er the Seine shall wave,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 264
Unison strings found alike,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 195
Unities give plays their grace,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 75
Universal apparition,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 84
———— cures, to quack off,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 280
———— frame, is man's short span capacious of?	<i>Aken.</i> lxiii. 242
———— medicine, a cheat,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 344
———— prayer,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 87
Universe, a wide machine,	<i>B. act.</i> xxxv. 84
———— one whole,	106
Unlearned men, of books assume the care,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 89
———— as eunuch, are guardians of the fair,	ib.
Unnatural flights, an essay on,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 84
Unrewarded lover,	<i>Walsh</i> , xvii. 342
Unripen'd age, weak its counsels,	<i>Pope</i> <i>il.</i> xlix. 311
———— headlong is its rage,	ib.
Unruly murmurs, or ill-tim'd app'ause,	198
———— wrong the justest cause,	ib.
Unthinking men no scruples make,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 114
Untriumphable fray,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 67
Unwash'd-knight of Bath,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 175
Unwelc. me revelers, flown with insolence and wine,	<i>Pope</i> <i>ed.</i> l. 50
Unwilling willing fair he storms,	<i>B. come</i> , xlv. 300
Vocal lay, responsive to the strings,	<i>Pope</i> <i>ed.</i> l. 205
Voice is powerful of a faithful friend,	<i>il.</i> xlix. 80
	Voice,

- Voice, all modes of passion can express, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 15  
 ——— marks the proper word with proper stress, ib.  
 Voiture, excels in irony, *Swift*, xlii. 167  
 ——— trifles are elegant in him, *Pope*, xlvi. 335  
 ——— hint from, *Shen.* lix. 179  
 Volga, tumbling in cascades, *Rowe*, xxviii. 247  
 Voltaire the wife, Voltaire the gay may blame, *Young*, lix. 138  
 Voluntary faults, effect of, *Cow.* viii. 117  
 Volanteer laureat, *Sav.* xli. 215  
 Voluptuous man, a slave, *Cow.* ix. 16  
 ——— species of, ib.  
 Vote, vii. 83  
 Votes, not controul established power, *Dry.* xviii. 170  
 ——— make a part exceed the whole, ib.  
 Vow, though delayed, not violated, *Butl.* xiv. 110  
 ——— strained, is broken, xiii. 197  
 Vowels, riddle on, *Swift*, xliii. 22  
 Vows nor tears can fleeting life prolong, *A. Phil.* lvii. 22  
 ——— you never will return, receive, *Pope*, xlv. 171  
 ——— impious, *Dry.* xxiv. 322  
 Upright judge, *Swift*, xlii. 312  
 ——— verses on, ib.  
 Upstart sectary, *Butl.* xiii. 206  
 Upstarts, insolent in place, *Gay*, xxxvii. 73  
 ——— to support their station, cancel obligation, 93  
 Urania, *Hughes*, xxxi. 259  
 ——— heavenly born, *Milt.* x. 207  
 ——— the sister of Wisdom, ib.  
 Uriel, 119  
 ——— apprises Gabriel of Satan's descent, ib.  
 ——— reply to Satan, 96, 97  
 Urin, character of, *Garth*, xxviii. 24  
 ——— and Thummin, what, *Milt.* xii. 183  
 Urn, inscription for the pedestal of an, *W. Wb.* lxxiii. 25  
 Urns,

Urns, two, by Jove's throne ever stood,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 349
—— source of evil one,	ib.
————— and one of good,	ib.
—— thence the cup of mortal man he fills,	ib.
Ufurpation,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 74
————— effects of,	III
Usurping croud, that worst of tyrants,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 75
Use, bounds delight,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 202
—— alone, sanctifies expence,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 142
Ufury, to pay back with,	<i>Bull.</i> xiii. 128
Vulcan, makes arms for Æneas,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii 254
—— hurl'd from Heaven,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 244
—— his palace,	245
————— master-piece of skill,	ib.
—— the architect divine,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 62
—— hurl'd headlong from th' ethereal height,	ib.
—— the back sovereign of the skies,	xlix. 214
—— sovereign of the fire,	185
—— the artist-god,	186
Vulcano described,	<i>Moll.</i> lxiii. 60
Vulgar, death too harsh appears to,	<i>Garth,</i> xxviii. 45
—— justly fear'd, when Pompey fled,	<i>Rowe L.</i> xxviii. 328
—— ever discontent.	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 287
—— still prone to changes,	ib.
—— sure the monarch whom they have, to hate,	ib.
—— inquisitive and loud,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 187
Vulture Hopkins, ruins thousands for a groat,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 198
Vulture, sparrow, and other birds,	xxxvii. 125
Uzziah become leprous,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 234

## W.

W A G E R, verses lost on,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 98
Waiting-maid,	86
Wales, ode on the Princess of,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 231
----- Frederic, Prince of,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 164
----- on the marriage of,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 19
----- poem in memory of,	<i>Falk.</i> lxxvii. 289
Walker, Mrs. on poems of,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 112
----- a female Muse, without one guilty line,	ib.
Walkers, looks of, shew their business,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 122
----- happiness of,	130
----- free from diseases,	ib.
Walking, advantageous to learning,	131
Wall, to stick one to,	<i>Bath.</i> xiv. 122
Wallace, great patriot-hero,	135
----- ill requited chief,	<i>Thom.</i> lii. 141
Waller, preface,	<i>Waller.</i> xvi. 5
----- poems of,	17
----- danger of his majesty at Andover,	ib.
----- on Buckingham's death,	23
----- to the King on his navy,	24
----- on the taking of Sallé,	26
----- on his Majesty repairing Paul's,	27
----- on the Queen's picture,	30
----- of the Queen,	32
----- apology of sleep,	34
----- puerperium,	35
----- to the Queen-mother of France,	37
----- country to Lady Carlisle,	38
----- Countess of Carlisle in mourning,	39
	Waller,



Waller, answer to a libel against Carlisle,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 41
——— Carlisle's chamber,	42
——— to Phyllis,	43, 81
——— to Lord Northumberland,	44
——— to Lord Admiral,	46
——— song,	48, 57, 78, 84, 92, 95, 98, 101
——— on Lady Dorothy Sidney's picture,	48
——— to Van Dyck,	49
——— at Penshurst,	51
——— to Lord Leicester,	52
——— of the Lady who can sleep at will,	53
——— misreport of being painted,	54
——— of passing through a crowd,	55
——— story of Phœbus and Daphne,	56
——— to Mistress Braughton,	58
——— at Penshurst,	60
——— to Lady Lucy Sidney,	61
——— to Amoret,	62, 65
——— on the friendship of Sacharissa and Amoret,	64
——— à la Malade,	66
——— on the death of Lady Rich,	67
——— battle of the Summer Islands,	70
——— of Love,	79
——— to Lord Falkland,	82
——— for drinking healths,	83
——— of Isabella playing on a lute,	85
——— to a Lady singing,	86
——— of Mrs. Arden,	ib.
——— marriage of dwarfs,	87
——— Love's farewell,	88
——— from a child,	ib.
——— on a girdle,	89
——— to the mutable fair,	ib.
——— the fall,	93

Waller, of Sylvia,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 94
—— the bud,	ib.
—— on discovery of a Lady's painting,	96
—— to a Lady, who gave a silver pen,	97
—— Chloris,	98
—— of loving at first sight,	99
—— the self-banished,	100
—— Thyrsis, Galatea,	102
—— on the head of a stag,	104
—— to a Lady in retirement,	105
—— miser's speech,	106
—— on Ben Jonson,	ib.
—— on Fletcher's plays,	108
—— to Sandys, on his translation of the Bible,	109
—— to Henry Lawes,	110
—— to Davenant on Gondibert,	111
—— to Wase, on Gratius,	112
—— to Evelyn, on Lucretius,	114
—— to Higgins, on Venetian triumph,	115
—— verses to Dr. Rogers,	116
—— Chloris and Hylas,	118
—— answer of Suckling's verses,	119
—— to a friend on success of love,	122
—— apology for having loved before,	123
—— to Zelinda,	124
—— to Lady Morton,	125
—— to a Lady playing with a snake,	127
—— Night-piece,	128
—— translation of part of Virgil's 4th Æneis,	130
—— on the picture of a fair youth,	135
—— on a brede of divers colours,	ib.
—— panegyric to the Protector,	136
—— of a war with Spain, &c.	143
—— on the death of the Protector,	147

Waller, to the King, on his return,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 148
—— on St. James's Park,	152
—— of the invasion and defeat of the Turks,	157
—— to the Queen on her birth-day,	160
——— song on her birth-day,	161
—— of her Majesty, on New-year's-day,	162
—— of tea, commended by her Majesty,	163
—— prologue for the lady-actors,	ib.
—— of the mother to the Prince of Orange,	164
—— to the Dutchess of Orleans,	165
—— on new-buildings at Somersfet-house,	ib.
—— of a tree cut in paper,	167
—— to a lady, who recovered the above copy,	168
—— of Mary, Princess of Orange,	ib.
—— to the Prince of Orange,	170
—— of English verse,	173
—— on Roscommon's <i>Ars Poetica</i> of Horace,	174
—— ad Comitem Monumetensem,	176
—— to Killigrew, on altering Pandora,	177
—— on Monmouth's expedition to Scotland,	178
—— to a friend of the author, &c.	180
—— to the author of <i>British Princes</i> ,	181
—— to Creech on his <i>Lucretius</i> ,	182
—— triple combat,	184
—— on an elegy on Rochester,	185
—— to Chloris,	186
—— on the loss of Duke of Cambridge,	ib.
—— instructions to a painter,	187
—— to the King,	198
—— preface of the ruin of the Turks,	199
—— to the Dutchess,	201
—— verses written in the <i>Tasso</i> of the Dutchess,	202
—— on Mrs. Higgons,	203
—— Divine poems,	207—236

- Waller, epigrams, epitaphs, and fragments, *Wall.* xvi. 237—253  
 ——— first gave weight and measure, *Dry.* xviii. 277  
 ——— courtly, *Add.* xxx. 37  
 ——— harmonious, *ib.*  
 ——— can shew Cromwell's innocence, *ib.*  
 ——— compliment the storm, that bore him hence, *ib.*  
 ——— verse, smooth as the fair, *Fent.* xxxv. 284  
 ——— taught the lute to breathe his pain, 372  
 ——— his Muse by Nature form'd to please, *ib.*  
 ——— maker, and model, of harmonious verse, *ib.*  
 ——— sung of Sachariffa's pride, 373  
 ——— politely form'd to profit and to please, *ib.*  
 ——— to Lansdowne, *Lanl.* xxxviii. 12  
 ——— Lansdowne to, *ib.*  
 ——— to the memory of, 13  
 ——— shall never die, 14  
 ——— the Muse's darling, *ib.*  
 ——— a poet, with a plentiful estate, *ib.*  
 ——— like Cato's was his speech, 15  
 ——— like Ovid's was his song, *ib.*  
 ——— imitated, *Poet.* xlv. 346  
 ——— was smooth, *xlvi.* 228  
 ——— praised by succeeding bards, *Charib.* lxvi. 53  
 ——— parent of harmony in English verse, *ib.*  
 ——— his tuneful muse in sweetest accents flows, *ib.*  
 ——— first taught straggling sense to close in couplets, *ib.*  
 ——— imitations of, *Largb.* lxxi. 246  
 Wall-fruit, *Thom.* liv. 132  
 Wallington-house, lines in a window at, *Hughes.* xxxi. 270  
 Walls have tongues, and hedges ears,  
 — of brass destroyed by Time, *Swift.* xliii. 97  
*Armst.* lxxi. 34  
 Walnut, in rough-furrow'd coat secure, *Pbil.* xvii. 243  
 ——— impairs all generous fruit, 278  
 Walpole, Sir Robert, *A. Phil.* lvii. 75  
 Walpole,

Walspole, Sir Robert, minister of England's wealth,	<i>A. Pöhl</i> lviii. 75
----- epistle to,	<i>Sax.</i> xli. 207. <i>Young</i> , lxxii. 200
----- innocence distressed, dies to,	<i>Sax.</i> xli. 203
Waller, poems by,	<i>Waller</i> , xvii. 341
----- to his book,	ib.
----- unrewarded lover,	342
----- epigram by,	343
----- power of verse,	ib.
----- jealousy,	345
----- cure of jealousy,	343
----- death,	349
----- to his false mistress,	347. 351
----- the artifice,	352
----- on a diamond offered,	ib.
----- the reconciliation,	354
----- Dialogue between a lover and his friend,	ib.
----- Lyric,	355
----- for mourning,	ib.
----- to his false mistress,	357
----- love and jealousy,	ib.
----- the peacock,	358
----- on quarrelling his mistress,	359
----- against marriage,	360
----- epigrams,	362
----- to Cælia,	364
----- retirement,	365
----- departing lover,	365
----- song,	365. 366
----- to Phyllis, and her answer,	367
----- to a boy returned against marriage,	368
----- Ode to Urania,	370
----- loving one I never saw,	371
----- pastoral eclogue,	375—380
----- Hercules, book of odds of, translated,	ib.

- Walsh, golden age restored, *Walsh*, xvii. 393  
 ——— best critic, *Dry*. xxiv. 97  
 ——— the Muses' judge and friend, *Pope*, xlv. 121  
 Wanderer, *Sav*. xli. 121  
 ——— and alone, where shall I turn, 124  
 Wandering error, quite misguides the world, *Rowe*, xxviii. 334  
 ——— beauty, *Hughes*, xxxi. 163  
 ——— pilgrim, *Prior*, xxxiv. 52  
 Want, an amorous thing, *Butl*. xiii. 305  
 ——— virtues of, *Dry*. xx. 204  
 ——— scorn of every fool, xxiv. 240  
 ——— the great teacher, 308  
 ——— too oft betrays the tongue to lie, *Pope ed.* li. 28  
 ——— what can it not? 102  
 ——— and shame, how ill agree! 105  
 ——— some, for fear of, want all their lives, *Arnstr.* lxxi. 62  
 Wantley's dragon by valiant Moore, *Gay*, xxxvi. 93  
 Wants, relieve and spare our blushes, *Young*, lx. 148  
 ——— brood of voluptuousness, *Dyer*, lviii. 132  
 War, raised by slander, *Cow*. vii. 327  
 ——— in Heaven, *Mit*. x. 173  
 ——— exhibited in vision, xi. 106  
 ——— lays waste, 111  
 ——— for the king against him, xiii. 68  
 ——— modern way of, *Butl*. xiv. 91, 92  
 ——— the victualing a camp, 93  
 ——— artificial plague of man, 221  
 ——— with Spain, *Wall*. xvi. 43  
 ——— scourge of men, 194  
 ——— our consumption, gainful trade of chiefs, *Dry*. xviii. 27  
 ——— makes the valiant secure, 101  
 ——— solemnity of, 224  
 ——— made for peace, *Pope*. xxvii. 89  
 ——— the needy bankrupt's last resort, *Rowe*, xxviii. 309  
 War,

War, that fierce lion, long disdaining law,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 19
—— is toil and trouble,	177
—— comes, and savage slaughter must abound,	335
—— that mad game of the world,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 6
—— gorey jaws of,	<i>Brome</i> , xlv. 198
—— horrid war, thoughtful walks invades,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 82
—— how keen, if Dulness draw the sword,	xlvii. 181
—— task of, is in glorious action,	<i>ib.</i> xlix. 124
—— of the gods,	250
—— great in the praise, rich in the spoils of,	<i>od.</i> li. 32
—— of Crimes and ruffian-Idleness the child,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 242
—— preparation for,	225
—— is the death of Commerce and Increase,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 280
—— that supreme tribunal,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 153
—— fees lawyers by ten thousands,	<i>ib.</i>
—— rang'd uncontroll'd, and kept the world in awe,	<i>ib.</i>
—— wide-wasting,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 208
—— lays the tall spire low,	<i>ib.</i>
—— sky-crowned turret low,	<i>ib.</i>
—— taught contempt of death,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 287
—— pain,	<i>ib.</i>
—— urged the slaughter, though she wept the slain,	<i>ib.</i>
—— the rugged nurse of virtuous Rome,	<i>ib.</i>
—— the nerves of, steeled by Commerce,	297
Wards, court of,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 104
Warner, Mrs. Anne, elegy on,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 160
Warning,	<i>Cann.</i> lxix. 55
Warrior, by toil subdued, sleeps fast and deep,	<i>Amstr.</i> lxxi. 54
Warrior-hero, how great to see him fight for liberty!	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 124
Warriors, to beard,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 100
—— by flying gain fame,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 171
Wars, and horrors, are thy savage joy,	<i>Pope</i> <i>ib.</i> xlviii. 45
—— deemed only heroic subjects,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 4
Watson, Dr. ode by, on occasion of West's Pindar,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 134

- Warton, Dr to Young, on his poem of the Last Day, *Young*, lx. 3
- Warwick, gives and resumes the sceptre, *Wall*. xvi. 18
- Lady, on a first visit to, *Rosce*, xxviii. 223
- to, on Addison's going to Ireland, 225
- Lord, on his birth-day, 233
- king-maker, *Them*. lv. 98
- Wafe, *Wall*. xvi. 112
- Washing, head to give for, *Butl*. xiii. 107
- Wasps, how destroyed, *Phil*. xvii. 284
- Wasting years, wither human race, *Pope il*. xlvi. 139
- Water, the mouth to make, *King*, xxxv. 242
- danger of being on, *Guy*, xxxvi. 130
- claims the highest praise, *West*, lvii. 139
- chief of Nature's works divine, *ib*.
- inspiration of, sober, *Aken*. lxiv. 126, 128
- the crystal stream yields wholesome draughts, *Armstr*. lxxi. 30
- avoid the fordid lake, *ib*.
- such drowsy floods as fill Belgia's flow canals, *ib*.
- nothing like simple element dilutes the food, *ib*.
- by secret venom oft corrupted, 54
- Waters, turned to blood, *Cow*. viii. 163
- how assembled in one cavity, *Black*. xxxv. 145
- Watts, verses to, *Watts*, lv. 5—12
- Horæ Lyricæ, 41
- worshiping with fear, *ib*.
- asking leave to sing, 43
- divine judgements, 44
- earth and heaven, 46
- felicity above, 48
- God's dominion and decrees, 49
- self-consecration, 51
- Creator and creatures, 52
- Nativity of CHRIST, 53
- GOD glorious, and sinners saved, 55



Watts, humble enquiry,	<i>Watts</i> , lv. 56
— penitent pardoned,	57
— hymn for three great salvations,	58
— the Incomprehensible,	61
— death and eternity,	62
— fight of Heaven in sickness,	64
— universal Hallelujah,	65
— the Atheist's mistake,	67
— law given at Sinai,	69
— remember thy Creator,	74
— sun, moon, and stars, praise the LORD,	76
— welcome messenger,	77
— sincere praise,	78
— true learning,	80
— true wisdom,	82
— song to Creating Wisdom,	84
— God's absolute dominion,	87
— condescending Grace,	89
— the Infinite,	90
— confession and pardon,	91
— young men, &c. praise the LORD,	94
— flying fowl, &c. praise the LORD,	95
— comparison and complaint,	96
— GOD supreme and self-sufficient,	98
— JESUS the only Saviour,	99
— looking upward,	101
— CHRIST, dying, rising, and reigning,	102
— the GOD of thunder,	103
— day of judgement,	104
— song of angels above,	105
— fire, air, earth, and sea, praise the LORD,	109
— the farewell,	111
— GOD only known to himself,	ib.
— pardon and sanctification,	112

Watts, sovereignty and grace,	<i>Watts</i> , lv. 114
—— Law and Gospel,	115
—— seeking a divine calm,	116
—— happy frailty,	117
—— launching into eternity,	119
—— prospect of the resurrection,	120
—— ad Dominum nostrum JESUM CHRISTUM,	121
—— sui ipsius increpatio,	124
—— excitatio cordis cœlum versus,	125
—— breathing towards Heaven,	126
—— on St. Ardalion,	127
—— Protestant church at Montpelier demolished,	128
—— two happy rivals,	129
—— hazard of loving the creatures,	lvi. 3
—— desiring to love CHRIST,	4
—— heart given away,	5
—— meditation in a grove,	7
—— fairest, and only beloved,	8
—— mutual love stronger than death,	10
—— sight of CHRIST,	11
—— kneeling on a cross and on a throne,	14
—— preparatory thought for the LORD'S Supper,	15
—— converse with CHRIST,	16
—— Grace shining, and Nature fainting,	18
—— love to CHRIST, present or absent,	20
—— absence of CHRIST,	21
—— desiring his descent to earth,	23
—— ascending to him in Heaven,	24
—— presence of GOD, worth dying for,	25
—— longing for his return,	26
—— hope in darkness,	27
—— come, LORD JESUS,	29
—— bewailing my own inconstancy,	31
—— forsaken, yet hoping,	33

Watts, the conclusion,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 34
—— to her Majesty,	36
—— Palinodia,	39
—— to John Locke,	40
—— to John Shute,	41
—— to William Nokes,	42
—— to Nathaniel Gould,	43
—— to Thomas Gibfon,	45
—— to Milo, false greatness,	47
—— to Sariffa,	48
—— to Thomas Bradbury,	51
—— strict religion very rare,	54
—— to C. and S. Fleetwood,	56
—— to William Blackbourn,	58
—— true monarchy,	59
—— true courage,	61
—— to Thomas Rowe,	63
—— to Benoni Rowe,	64
—— to John Howe,	66
—— disappointment and relief,	68
—— hero's school of mortality,	70
—— freedom,	72
—— on Locke's Annotations, &c.	74
—— true riches,	75
—— adventurous Muse,	78
—— to N. Clark,	81
—— afflictions of a friend,	83
—— the reverse,	84
—— to John Lord Cutts,	85
—— burning several poems of Martial, &c.	86
—— to Mrs. B. Bendysh,	88
—— few happy matches,	89
—— to David Polhill,	91, 107
—— the celebrated victory of the Poles,	93

Watts, to Henry Bendysh,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 101
—— Indian Philosopher,	102
—— the happy man,	104
—— to the discontented and unquiet,	112
—— to John Hartopp,	115, 120
—— to Thomas Gunston,	117
—— to Mitio,	121
———— the second part,	126
———— the third part,	134
—— on the death of the Duke of Gloucester, &c.	137
—— epigram of Martial to Cirinus,	ib.
—— epistola fratri, R. W.	138
—— fratris E. W. olim navigaturo,	141
—— ad Johannem Pinhorne,	142
—— ad Johannem Hartoppum,	147
—— to Mrs. Singer,	149
—— Lady Sunderland,	151
—— an epitaph on King William,	152
—— an elegiac song on Mrs. Peacock,	154
—— epitaphium Nathanielis Matheri,	156
—— elegiac thought on Anne Warner,	160
—— on the death of Mrs. M. W.	163
—— funeral poem on Thomas Gunston,	170
—— elegy on the reverend Mr. Gouge,	185
—— divine songs for the use of children,	194—231
—— a specimen of moral songs,	232
—— a cradle hymn,	240
Way to be wife,	<i>Jenyns</i> , lxxiii. 300
Ways of Heaven for ever just and wise,	<i>Aken</i> . lxiii. 257
Waves, in restless errors roll,	<i>Ald</i> . xxx. 12
Weak, how can subdue the stronger,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 20
—— a prey unto the strong,	<i>Sem</i> . xl. 273
Weakness, woman's excuse,	<i>Milt</i> . xii. 34
———— all wickedness is,	35
	Weal,

Weal, public and private, not to be parted,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 43
Wealth, is power,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 252
—— 'tis navies, armies, empire,	ib.
—— springs from trade,	280
—— the secret spoils of peace,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 95
—— ill-fated,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 80
—— enjoins new toils,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 146
—— and murders peace,	
—— much is disease,	147
—— feed of luxury and pride,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 145
—— brings luxury and disease,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 223
—— provocative to amorous heat,	xiii. 170
—— to look on, with undesiring eyes,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 351
—— is disturb'd by care,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 258
—— is a cheat,	<i>Young,</i> lx. 130
—— in the gross is death,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 127
—— but life, diffus'd,	ib.
—— a servant,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 252
—— may seek us, but Wisdom must be sought,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 234
—— true use of, to know,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxviii. 212
—— with nobler Virtue join'd,	<i>West,</i> lvii. 154
—— in glory's chace must aid the mind,	ib.
—— enlarges not the narrow mind,	<i>M. ll.</i> lxiii. 189
—— brings the beauties of the faults to light,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 274
—— hath power of doing,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 130
—— hard fate of,	<i>King,</i> xxv. 297
—— if alone, can make and keep us blest,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 208
—— still, still be getting, never, never rest,	ib.
—— without, virtue avails not,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 129
—— dims the eyes of crowds,	<i>Dyer,</i> lviii. 250
—— allures war,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 51
—— is it the potent fire of peace?	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 284
—— give to Heaven, by aiding the distress'd,	<i>Pope od. l.</i> 293
—— sole patron of the building trade,	<i>Swift,</i> xlii. 46
	Wealth,

- Wealth, for frugal hands Heaven decrees, *Tick.* xxxix. 178  
 ——— by the bounteous only is enjoy'd, *West*, lvii. 209  
 ——— treasures of, in diffusive good employ'd, ib.  
 ——— procures returns of fame and friends, ib.  
 ——— claim'd distinction, favour, grace, *Gay*, xxxvii. 167  
 ——— thus lost, with that our friends, *Som.* xli. 30  
 ——— within, the mind's immortal store, *Hughes*, xxxi. 173  
 ——— to recompence slender dividend of sense, *Feni.* xxxv. 272  
 ——— and Beauty, less than Virtue please, *Pope od.* l. 71  
 ——— leads Judgement astray, *Cburch.* lxvi. 60  
 ——— is transitory, 172  
 ——— that excuses Folly, Sloth creates, *Lloyd*, lxxviii. 21  
 ——— brought Luxury, *Armstr.* lxxi. 29  
 ——— Piutus god of, *Langb.* lxxi. 234  
 Wealthy kings are loyally obey'd, *Pope od.* l. 294  
 Weapon-salve heals, *Bull.* xiv. 48  
 Weary Nature, craves the balm of rest, *Pope od.* li. 225  
 Weather, and our wills agree, *Dry.* xix. 256  
 ——— changes of, xxii. 108  
 ——— presages of, *Dry.* xxii. 108. *Gartb.* xxviii. 98  
 ——— signs of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 107  
 Weaving described, *Dyer*, lviii. 194  
 ——— history of, 195  
 ——— settlement of in Britain, ib.  
 Weazel, when you torment, *Swift*, xlii. 36  
 ——— his passion by his scent you find, ib.  
 Wedding-day, *Mall.* lxiii. 32  
 ——— my life be such, 39  
 Wedlock honest, is a glorious thing, *Pope*, xlv. 228  
 ——— worse than any loop-hole, *Bull.* xiii. 176  
 Wednesday, *Gay*, xxxvi. 68  
 Weep, shepherds, and remember flesh is grass, 85  
 Weeping, *Cow.* viii. 84. *Pope*, xlv. 349  
 Weigh anchor, and some happier clime explore, *Young*, lxi. 32  
 Weil-

Well-bred, and yet sincere,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 117
Welcome,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 48
———— the coming, speed the parting guest,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 50
———— messenger,	<i>Watts</i> , lv. 77
———— death has lost his sting,	ib.
———— guilt gives it its fierce array,	78
———— Fame, Virtue, Freedom,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 173
Well-meaners think no harm,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 106
Welsted, flow, like thine inspirer, beer,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 186
Welwyn, epitaph at,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 238
West, Olympic odes,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 137—193
—— first Pythean,	194
———— Nemean,	206
—— eleventh Nemean,	213
—— second Isthmian,	220
—— song of Orpheus,	225
—— story of Phineus,	229
—— hymn of Cleanthes,	236
—— triumphs of the gout,	239
—— on the abuse of travelling,	263
—— Education,	265
—— Father Francis' prayer,	322
—— inscription in a summer-house,	324
—— verses to,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 302
West, whose gentle warmth discloses earth's womb,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 270
Western wonder,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 220, 221
———— world, believe and sleep,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 179
Westminster-abbey, kings crowned and sleep in,	<i>Wail.</i> xvi. 155
———— hall, seat of justice,	156
———— school, ode spoken at,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxviii. 124
Westmoreland, ode to the genius of,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 233
Wey, that rolls a milky wave,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 71
Whacum, employment of,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 230
Whale, like a huge carrack,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 76
	Whales,

- Whales sport in woods, and dolphins in the skies, *Pope*, xlvi. 196
- Wharton, the scorn and wonder of our days, . . . . . xlvi. 101
- flagitious, yet not great, . . . . . 102
- drunk twelve years together, *Pitt*, lii. 103
- to Lady Jane, *Rowe*, xxviii. 234
- What is, that ought to be, *Pope* *il.* xlvi. 61
- must be, must be, . . . . . xlix. 350
- right, what true, what fit, be all my care, *Pope*, xlvi. 193
- d'ye-call-it, *Gay*, xxxvi. 261
- is safely done, should be done safely too, *Church.* lxvi. 7
- can't be cured, must be endured, . . . . . 82
- Whatever is, is right, *Pope*, xlvi. 39
- again, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 336
- Wheat, strength of human life, *Phil.* xvii. 288
- Wheel of fops! that faunter of the town, *Young*, lx. 85
- call it diversion, and the pill goes down, . . . . . ib.
- Whelps, litter of, *Som.* xl. 73
- number to be reared, . . . . . ib.
- not to hunt too soon, . . . . . 74
- set out to their several walks, . . . . . ib.
- broken from running at sheep, . . . . . 75
- Where wealth and freedom reign, contentment fails, *Goldsm.* lxx. 26
- Whigs would reform the state, *Dry.* xix. 249
- Whiggish plots, source of, *King*, xxvi. 133
- Whimsy, not reason, is the female guide, *Lans.* xxxviii. 80
- Whipping, Virtue's governess, *Butl.* xiii. 181
- - sympathetic, . . . . . 201
- - post, . . . . . 96
- Whirlwinds roar from every quarter of the sky, *Pitt*, lii. 43
- Whistle, for want of thought, *Dry.* xx. 259
- to bring to one's, *Butl.* xiv. 121
- White, do penance in, . . . . . 196
- White-hall, raised by a prelate, *Wall.* xvi. 155
- White-lead, to repair a lady's face and China-ware, *Swift*, xlii. 204
- White



White rose, and a red, presented to a lady,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 198
———— on the tenth of June by instinct blows,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 80
———— by instinct blows at morn,	ib.
———— at eve by instinct fades,	ib.
White witches, mischievously good,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 223
Whitehead, Paul, his pen struck terror to the guilty soul,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 162
———— his pen made folly tremble through her state,	ib.
———— villains blush at being great,	ib.
———— disdained modesty and grace,	ib.
———— could blunder on through thick and thin,	ib.
———— through every mean and servile sin,	ib.
———— nobly scorned to blush at all,	ib.
———— poems of,	<i>P. Wb.</i> lxx. 87
———— state dunces,	89
———— manners, a satire,	102
———— the gymnasiad, or boxing-match,	115
———— honour, a satire,	141
———— epistle to Dr. Thompson,	153
———— occasional song,	169
———— song,	172
———— another,	173
———— ballad,	176
———— fragment,	178
———— on Lady Pomfret's present to Oxford,	179
———— to Dr. King,	ib.
———— the butterfly and bee,	180
———— verses dropt in Mr. Garrick's temple of Shakspeare,	ib.
———— Cupid baffled,	182
———— death and the doctor,	183
———— occasional prologue,	184
———— verses on converting a chapel to a kitchen,	186
———— on the victory at Culloden,	188
———— inscribed on the tomb of Care,	ib.
———— epitaph on the monument of John Duke of Argyle,	190

Whitehead, Paul, verses on the name of,	<i>P. Wb.</i> lxx. 190
----- on refusal of licence to his play of "Gustavus Vasa,"	191
----- song,	192
----- to Dr. Schomberg of Bath,	194
Whitehead, William, poems of,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 141
----- the danger of writing verse,	ib.
----- Atys and Adrastus,	151
----- Anne Boleyn to Henry VIII.	163
----- on ridicule,	177
----- nobility,	189
----- hymn to the Nymph of Bristol spring,	198
----- on friendship,	217
----- the dog,	222
----- epistle from one grove to another,	232
----- the answer,	236
----- the enthusiast,	240
----- the youth and the philosopher,	244
----- to a gentleman on his pitching a tent,	246
----- the lark,	249
----- to the Hon. Charles Townsend,	251
----- fame, on the death of a relation,	253
----- Mr. Garrick,	256
----- Nature to Dr. Hoadly,	260
----- to Richard Owen, Esq.	261
----- Mr. Mason,	265
----- the Rev. Dr. Lowth,	263
----- the Rev. Mr. Wright,	270
----- ode to the Tiber,	273
----- elegies,	278—293
----- verses to the people of England,	294
----- charge to the poets,	299
----- variety,	311
----- the goat's beard,	325
----- to the Dutchess of Queensbury,	lxxiii. 3

Whitehead, William, Venus attiring the Graces, <i>W. Wb.</i> lxxiii.	5
----- on a message-card in verse sent by a lady,	9
----- the birth-day of a young lady,	11
----- the <i>Je ne sçai quoi</i> ,	12
----- the double conquest,	13
----- song for Ranelagh,	14
----- inscription for the cottage of Venus,	16
----- the same in English,	17
----- hymn to Venus,	18
----- in a hermitage,	20
----- inscription for a cold-bath,	21
----- on an oak,	22
----- for a tree,	23
----- on the pedestal of an urn,	25
----- an epitaph,	26
----- to the memory of Mrs. Pritchard,	27
----- on the late improvements at Nuneham,	28
----- to Lady Nuneham,	31
----- the battle of Argoed Llwyfain,	33
----- sweepers,	36
----- fatal constancy, or love in tears,	43
----- epilogue,	52
----- ode for his Majesty's birth-day, 1758,	53
----- 1759,	61
----- 1761,	68
----- 1762,	74
----- 1763,	79
----- 1765,	85
----- 1766,	ib.
----- 1767,	90
----- 1768,	94
----- 1769,	96
----- 1770,	101
----- 1771,	105

Whitehead, W. ode for his Majesty's birth-day, 1772, <i>W.Wb.</i> lxxiii.	109	
-----	1773,	113
-----	1774,	117
-----	1775,	119
-----	1776,	123
-----	1777,	127
-----	1778,	131
-----	1779,	135
-----	1780,	139
-----	1781,	143
-----	1782,	147
-----	1783,	152
-----	1784,	156
-----	ode for the new year, 1759,	58
-----	1760,	63
-----	1761,	65
-----	1762,	71
-----	1763,	76
-----	1765,	81
-----	1767,	87
-----	1768,	92
-----	1770,	99
-----	1771,	103
-----	1772,	107
-----	1773,	111
-----	1774,	115
-----	1776,	111
-----	1777,	125
-----	1778,	129
-----	1779,	133
-----	1780,	137
-----	1781,	141
-----	1782,	145
-----	1783,	150
-----	1784,	154

Whitehead, William, ode for the new-year, 1785, <i>W. Wb.</i> lxxiii	158
----- prologue to the Roman Father,	160
----- epilogue to the Roman Father,	162
----- prologue to Every Man in his Humour,	164
----- prologue to Creüsa,	166
----- epilogue to Creüsa,	168
----- another,	170
----- prologue to the Orphan of China,	172
----- School for Lovers,	174
----- another,	176
----- epilogue to the School for Lovers,	178
----- prologue to Almida,	180
----- the poet laureat,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 162
----- darling son of dulness and method,	ib.
----- by grace not merit planted in the laureat chair,	ib.
----- in aukward pomp is seen to fit,	ib.
----- by his patent proves his wit,	ib.
Whitfield, George, a spiritual necromancer,	115
----- in matters, small or great, would interfere,	116
----- would interfere in private families or state,	ib.
----- would bend lay bigots to his will,	ib.
----- would help to injure foes or friends,	ib.
Whitmore, epitaph on,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 192
Whitshed, motto of,	<i>Swift,</i> xlii. 301
Whole, stupendous, all are but parts of,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 38
Whores and silver born in one age,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 253
----- are women of unguarded hours,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 21
Wicked have no right to the creature,	<i>Burl.</i> xiii. 90
----- punishment of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 177
----- ministers oppress,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 147
----- man was never wife,	l. 73
----- ears are deaf to Wisdom's call,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 81
----- hence depart to torments,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 103
Wickedness is blind,	<i>Dyer,</i> lviii. 220

- Wickedness and folly, kindred powers, *Thom.* lv. 154
- Wickliff, struck at papal usurpation, 99
- Widdrington, fights on his stumps, *Butl.* xiii. 100
- Wide oceans ebb, again to flow, *Moore*, lxxv. 109
- Widow, rarely wants a foe, or finds a friend, *Pom.* xvii. 73
- a witch engrafted on a scold, *Prior*, xxxiv. 16
- wile of, *Fent.* xxxv. 316
- and virgin sisters, *Broomer*, xlv. 249
- Widows, wed as often as they can, *Dry.* xx. 206
- too wise for batchelors to wed, *Pope*, xlv. 230
- Wife, to leave parents and country, *Milt.* xii. 36
- of snow, enamoured of, *Butl.* xiii. 167
- the heavier clog, 177
- how to choose, *Pom.* xvii. 62
- of Bath, *Dry.* xx. 188
- her pleasure causes husband's pain, *Prior*, xxxii. 268
- glad to oblige, and pleased to please, *Prior*, xxxiv. 10
- who would not yield, and could not rule, ib.
- will was changed with every wind, ib.
- now could chide, now laugh, now cry, ib.
- sing, now pout, ib.
- how precarious the blessing, *Gay*, xxxvii. 98
- a termigant, insulting jade, *Som.* xl. 191
- peculiar gift or Heaven, *Pope*, xlv. 229
- of Bath, 255
- how much dearer than the bride, *Lytt.* lxiv. 310
- Wight, mirror of knighthood, *Butl.* xiii. 5
- Wild fig-tree, splits the rock, *Dry.* xxiv. 312
- boar and ram, *Gay*, xxxvii. 39
- fallies, to be strictly examined o'er, *Pitt*, lii. 196
- afs described, *Young*, lx. 219
- Will, free by nature, *Milt.* x. 156
- not over-ruled by fate, ib.
- left free by God, xi. 14
- Will,

Will, obeying reason is secure,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 15
— may swerve, if reason be off its guard,	ib.
— the only faculty of women,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 330
— the bully of the mind,	<i>Ot.</i> xv. 212
— refused, grieves a woman most,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 122
— resolved, nothing hard to,	<i>Duke,</i> xxv. 141
— and act, work and word of God, the same,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 234
— is curb'd by the tyrant Want,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 173
— none want reasons to confirm,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 227
— of Heaven is ever good for all,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiii. 253
William I. Prince of Orange, founder of the Belgic state,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 41
William II. fills Henry's place,	46
———— sicken'd soon and sudden dy'd,	ib.
———— leaving his bride, daughter of Britain, pregnant,	ib.
———— his genius shall look down,	54
———— and blest this isle,	ib.
William III. like Alcides, crush'd faction,	49
———— a greater name than any age can boast,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxii. 187
———— the scourge of France,	217
———— how conquer'd, and how France retir'd,	231
———— his life untouch'd be, as is his fame,	ib.
———— epitaph on,	<i>Watts,</i> lvi. 152
———— inscription for,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 146
William and Margaret,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 191
Winchelsea, Anne Countess of, to Pope,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 17
Winchester, Marchioness of, epitaph on,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 95
———— Marquis of, epitaph on,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 196
———— Dr. Benjamin Hoadly, Bishop of, ode to,	<i>Aken.</i> lxv. 85
Wind, out of,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 104
—— to beat, at three lengths,	262
Wind-bound with horror,	206
Window, like a pillory,	234
———— verses on a,	<i>Swift,</i> xlii. 189
Windows, epigrams on,	xliii. 91. 97

- Winds, lose their force, that unresisted fly, *Rozve*, xxix. 61  
 ——— nor seasons guide, nor order binds, *Prior*, xxxiii. 293  
 ——— uses of, *Black*, xxxv. 91  
 ——— whistling, what they foretell, *Gay*, xxxvi. 109  
 ——— howl o'er the main, and thunder in the sky, *Broome*, xlv. 156  
 ——— burst their dark mansions in the clouds, *Pope il.* xlvi. 73  
 Windsor, described, *Den.* ix. 161. *Ot.* xv. 160  
 ——— antiquity of, *Den.* ix. 161  
 ——— castle, *Ot.* xv. 153  
 ——— built by Charles II. 159  
 ——— antiquity of, 163  
 ——— paintings of, 164  
 ——— fair Heaven, that dost the stars inclose, *Prior*, xxxii. 305  
 ——— where Edward enroll'd the red-cross knight, *Tick.* xxxix. 255  
 ——— prophecy, *Swift*, xlii. 84  
 ——— forest, *Pope*, xlv. 97  
 ——— its towery pride, 346  
 ——— reverend in a length of years, *P. Wt.* lxx. 165  
 ——— like Cybele, her tower-crowned summit rears, *ib.*  
 ——— her British Henries gave to Gallia law, *ib.*  
 Wine, cheers the heart, *Milt.* xii. 25  
 ——— overturns the brave, *ib.*  
 ——— sweet poison of, misused, 122  
 ——— works, when vines are in flower, *Dutl.* xiii. 163  
 ——— whets the wit, *Pom.* xvii. 7  
 ——— gives discourse a pleasant flavour, *ib.*  
 ——— give the debtor, *A. Phil.* xvii. 310  
 ——— adds courage and mirth, *ib.*  
 ——— effects of, *Rozve*, xxxviii. 206  
 ——— incorporate with light and heat, *Cong.* xxxiv. 176  
 ——— warms the blood, adds lustre to the eyes, 263  
 ——— and Love have always been allies, *ib.*  
 ——— heightens defamation, *Gay*, xxxvi. 263  
 ——— a poem, 288



Wine, whose sovereign power revives decaying nature,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 288
—— cordial restorative to mortal man,	ib.
—— warms our chilly blood,	289
—— puts our time and care to flight,	xxxvii. 178
—— makes cowards brave,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 192
—— powerful, can thaw the frozen cit,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 151
—— inspires, 'tis sweet to rave,	<i>Brome</i> , xliv. 295
—— happy effects of,	299
—— sovereign cure of human woes,	ib.
—— gives a kind release from care,	ib.
—— pernicious to mankind,	<i>Pope</i> <i>il.</i> xlvi. 202
—— unmix'd, to cheer the grave,	<i>ed.</i> l. 3
—————————— and warm the poet,	ib.
—— generous, which thoughtful sorrow flies,	74
—— can of their wits the wife beguile,	li. 40
—— make the sage frolic, and the serious smile,	ib.
—— unnerves the limbs, and dulls the noble mind,	ib.
—— and fashion him to humour and to wit,	ib.
—— rosy-bright the brimming goblets crown'd,	171
—— inspiration of, frantic,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 127
—— has no charms without a lass,	<i>P. Wb.</i> lxx. 178
—— relished by love,	ib.
—— excess of, blamed,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 31
—— a fly deceiver,	ib.
Winter, winds loosen the roots of trees,	<i>Pb'l.</i> xvii. 303
—— laggard, like feeble age,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 192
—— described,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 175
—— all his snowy stores displays,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 76
—— beginning of, described,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 103
—— a pastoral,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 40
—— coolness, spite of summer's rays,	xlv. 348
—— furly passes of,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 6
—— described,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 161. <i>Shen.</i> lix. 130
—— sullen and sad,	ib.

Winter, approach of,	<i>Thom</i> liv. 163
——— sends down the wolves from the mountains,	174
——— evening,	179
——— within the Polar circle,	186
——— severe in America,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 232
——— day,	<i>Mall</i> . lxxiii. 183
——— to Thomson on,	189
——— solstice,	<i>Aken</i> . lxiv. 5
——— sun's wintry goal,	ib.
——— shocks, you less by long acquaintance,	<i>Armstr</i> . lxxi. 46
——— chills the blood and binds the veins,	48
——— no labours are too hard in,	ib.
——— by slow degrees tamed into a ruder spring,	52
——— a poem,	<i>Jobnsf</i> . lxxii. 42
——— walk,	44
——— blasts to spring give way,	63
Wisdom,	<i>Crow</i> . viii. 27
——— of numbering our days,	ix. 110
——— children of, make her known,	<i>Den</i> . ix. 248
——— to know our duty,	<i>Milt</i> . x. 237
——— is in age,	<i>Dry</i> . xx. 196
——— by experience bought,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 58
——— sphere of, is the sphere of age,	<i>Parr</i> . xxvii. 64
——— Infinite, must know,	<i>Gartb</i> , xxviii. 69
——— in the motion of the heavenly bodies,	<i>Black</i> . xxxv. 70
——— in the position of the Sun,	71
——— in the succession of the seasons,	73
——— alone can purest friendship know,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 265
——— by which God is more distinctly known	<i>Yal</i> . xxxix. 96
——— the noblest power of man,	ib.
——— is above suspecting wiles,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 114
——— ode to,	140
——— Infinite, must form the best system,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 30
——— to be fool no more,	195

Wisdom calls, seek Virtue first,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 196
——— has its date assign'd by Heaven,	<i>ib.</i> xlviii. 231
——— never lies,	<i>od.</i> l. 84
——— what can it not ?	148
——— in youth and beauty, is but rare,	199
——— the defect of form supplies,	211
——— learn from the wife,	316
——— never works in vain,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 29
——— true,	<i>Watts</i> , lv. 82
——— blest, whom she guides,	<i>ib.</i>
——— Creating, song to,	84
——— secret streams of flow calm and flow,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 219
——— ennobles man,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 99
——— the sole artificer of bliss,	140
——— and Delight, if they part, they die,	lxi. 34
——— alone, is true Ambition's aim,	<i>W. Wh.</i> lxxii. 196
——— the source of Virtue and of Fame,	<i>ib.</i>
——— obtained with labour,	<i>ib.</i>
——— for mankind employed,	<i>ib.</i>
Wife lived yesterday,	<i>Cow.</i> ix. 118
—— to look,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 249. xiv. 29
—— is more than words or notion,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 60
—— are the only wretched,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 176
—— child, better than a foolish king,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 271
—— mah's power is the limit of his will,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 193
—— kings by love and mercy reign,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 33
—— the only happy,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 262
—— builder,	xli. 78
—— instruct the wife,	<i>Broome</i> , xliv. 205
—— who in love is,	269
—— is but to know, how little can be known,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 79
—— through time, and narrative with age,	<i>ib.</i> xlviii. 111
—— and good, receive the stranger as a brother,	<i>od.</i> l. 225
—— with courage bear, what Heaven ordains,	285

- Wife, how prone to doubt, how cautious ! *Pope od. li. 15*  
 — distrust the too-fair-spoken man, *Tbom. liv. 214.*  
 — to consult, and active to defend, *Pope il. xlvi. 194*  
 — man, never will be sad, *Young, lxi. 239*  
 Wisely who acts, can never act by fate, *Black. xxxv. 165*  
 ————— means and ends must understand, *ib.*  
 ————— to spend is the great heart of gain, *Young, lxii. 152*  
 Wishes, *Coro. viii. 29. Hugb. xxxi. 151*  
 ————— remedied by cutting shorter, *Coro. ix. 115*  
 ————— folly of, *Prior, xxxii. 283*  
 ————— restless, *Val. xxxix. 16*  
 ————— like painted landscapes, *ib.*  
 ————— wildly rolling, banish quiet, *Dyer, lviii. 113*  
 ————— leap the bounds of man, *243*  
 ————— all are a ladle, *284*  
 ————— ardent ever wrong, *Young, lxii. 113*  
 ————— resignation's full reverse, *ib.*  
 ————— the vanity of human, *Johns. lxxii. 17*  
 Wishing, of all employments, is the worst, *Young, lxi. 64*  
 Wit, what it is not, *Coro. vii. 109*  
 — what it is, *110*  
 — a luxuriant vine, *257*  
 — shy of using it, *Burl. xiii 6*  
 — a gem, *112*  
 — to nick, *xiv. 86*  
 — misprisions of, *207*  
 — never to be learned, *256*  
 — petty larceny of, *261.*  
 — fed by vice and folly, *Roch. xv. 96*  
 — a just share given to each, *44*  
 — shines through rough cadence of a rugged line, *Dry. xix. 153*  
 — to starve by, *243*  
 — more than women need, *xx. 216*  
 — in rags ridiculed, *xxiv. 240*  
 Wit,

Wit, o'er love prevails,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 9
— defined,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 194
— distinguished,	ib.
— is only to turn agreeably a proper thought,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 78
— want of beauty well supplies,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 322
— is prais'd, but hungry lives and cold,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 187
— with solid judgement, rarely united,	<i>Tal.</i> xxxix. 95
— mix with pomp, and dignity with ease,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 181
— and Virtue ne'er decay,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 243
— triumphs over age and fate,	ib.
— little of, mix'd with a great deal of pains,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 33
— well conceived, though not defin'd,	166
— and humour differ quite,	ib.
— gives surprize,	ib.
— that gloomy cares beguiles,	215
— men of, panders to a vicious mind,	xliii. 180
— as the chief of Virtue's friends,	189
— disdains to serve ignoble ends,	ib.
— twenty men of, from one of sense,	<i>Rape</i> , xlv. 5
— life of, a warfare upon earth,	6
— and judgment often are at strife,	94
— true, is nature to advantage dress'd,	103
— blame the false, and value still be true,	107
— modes in, take their turn,	109
— current folly proves the ready,	ib.
— unhappy, atones not for the envy it brings,	111
— by fools 'tis hatred, and by knaves undone,	112
— that knows no gall,	<i>Tb'm.</i> liv. 60
— the life-refining soul,	114
— excites gay surprize,	181
— and Wisdom,	<i>A. Pl.</i> l. lvii. 82.
— is by politeness sharpest set,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 91
— talks most, when least she has to say,	lxi. 254.
— precious, as the vehicle of sense,	ib.

- Wit, but as its substitute, a dire disease, *Young*, lxi. 254  
 ——— brightest fair, sunk in good sense, lxi. 140  
 ——— a gay prerogative from common sense, 203  
 ——— is but a second praise, *M. II.* lxiii. 8  
 ——— like wine, intoxicates the brain, *Lyst.* lxiv. 288  
 ——— too strong for feeble women to sustain, ib.  
 ——— a deity, often admitted to the feasts of Jove, *Carvth.* lxv. 293  
 ——— a strange unluckily child, ib.  
 ——— exceeding fly, and very wild, ib.  
 ——— too volatile for truth, or law, ib.  
 ——— minded but his top, or taw, ib.  
 ——— e'er six years old had played a thousand waggish tricks, ib.  
 ——— drilled holes in Vulcan's kettles, ib.  
 ——— strewed Minerva's bed with nettles, ib.  
 ——— climbed up the solar car to ride in't, 294  
 ——— broke off a prong from Neptune's trident, ib.  
 ——— stole Amphitrite's favourite sea-knot, ib.  
 ——— urined in Astrea's tea-pot, ib.  
 ——— always sure to entertain, ib.  
 ——— threw his kneeneft satire on Learning's slow pedantic nature, 296  
 ——— kicked by Jove from Ida down to Britain, 298  
 ——— dropped in the court of Common Pleas, ib.  
 ——— looked on Learning, as a felon looks on Newgate, 300  
 ——— is transitory, *Church.* lxvi. 172  
 Witch, plucked the Moon from its place, *Cunn.* lxix. 92  
 ——— loses her favourite squirrel, 93  
 ——— struck dead by Jove, ib.  
 ——— her prayers, said backward, *Buhl.* xiii. 110  
 Withers, immortal rhyme of, 225  
 Witlings, brisk fools, *Gr.* lxix. 206  
 ——— - curs'd with half sense, ib.  
 ——— - buz in rhyme, ib.  
 ——— - like blind flies, ib.  
 ——— - - - - - err with their wings for want of eyes, ib.  
 Witness-

- Witness-judge precludes a long appeal, *Pope od. li.* 154  
 Witnesses go like watches, *Burl.* xiii. 200  
 Witney broad-cloth proper for horsemen, *Gay, xxxvi.* 104  
 Wits, different kinds of, *Dry.* xviii. 273  
 — are game-cocks to one another, *Gay, xxxvii.* 49  
 — the Atheists of the age, *Swift, xlii.* 16  
 — who would rule the pulpit, as they rule the stage, *ib.*  
 — have short memories, and dunces none, *Pope, xlvii.* 257  
 — who like owls, see only in the dark, 199  
 — are peculiar in their mode, *Lloyd, lxxviii.* 273  
 — cannot bear the hackney road, *ib.*  
 — live a life of imitation, 276  
 — are slovens, revellers, and brutes, *ib.*  
 — laborious, absent, prattlers, mutes, *ib.*  
 — game cocks to one another, 281  
 — once authors are for ever wits, *W. Wb. lxxii.* 142  
 Witty want refin'd the huntsman's wiles, *Tick. xxxix.* 200  
 — by the dozen, *Prior, xxxiv.* 47  
 Wives, a random choice, *Pop., xlv.* 258  
 — freakish when well, fretful when sick, *ib.*  
 — born to lead unhappy lives, *Lloyd, lxxviii.* 158  
 Woe, in silence most appears, *Cong. xxxiv.* 228  
 Woes, in embryo ripening into life, *Pom. xvii.* 56  
 — I endure, which none but kings can feel, *Brooms, xlv.* 201  
 — are from above, *Pope od. l.* 178  
 — prevailing eloquence, 183  
 — load of, united falls on me, *ib.*  
 — tread each other's heel, *Young, lxi.* 45  
 Wolf within, sheep without, a monster, *Den. ix.* 255  
 — and dog, *Som. xl.* 273  
 — fox and ape, 269  
 — the sheep, and the lamb, *Moore, lxxv.* 65  
 Wolfey, Cardinal, law in his voice, *Johns. lxxii.* 220  
 — fortune in his hand, *ib.*  
 Wolfey,

Wolfey, the church and realm,	<i>Johns.</i> lxxii. 20
————— their powers to him consign,	ib.
———— through him the rays of real bounty shine,	ib.
———— turned by his nod the stream of honour flows,	ib.
———— his smile alone security bestows,	ib.
————— restless wishes tower to new heights,	21
———— frowned on by his sovereign,	ib.
———— his suppliants scorn him, and his followers fly,	ib.
———— seeks the refuge of monastic rest,	ib.
Wolves, a tribute of, imposed on Wales,	<i>S. m.</i> xl. 50
Woman taken from man,	<i>M. l.</i> x. 247
———— described,	ib.
———— fairest of all God's gifts,	ib.
———— of one flesh with man,	248
———— led to the nuptial bower,	ib.
———— fair defect of nature,	xi. 74
———— cause of much mischief,	75
———— deplores her fault,	76
———— persuades to suicide,	77, 78
———— dissuaded from it,	79, 80
———— snare to man,	90
———— good lovely in,	10
———— doom of,	51
———— hard to say what wins her love,	xii. 41
———— loves nothing, or not long,	ib.
———— meek and demure, proves a thorn,	ib.
———— one virtuous rarely found,	42
———— with men goes with the worst in argument,	37
———— honour of,	<i>R. b.</i> xv. 12
———— nauseous rule of,	<i>P. m.</i> xvii. 15
———— wit dangerous too little, as too much,	<i>D. y.</i> xix. 63
———— to man his sovereign bliss,	xx. 153
———— counsel of, brought woe,	153
———— love in, made of subtle interest,	237
———— sex to the last,	268



Woman, must burst with, or blab a secret,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 194
—— a various and a changeful thing,	xxiii. 103
—— caught, nothing bolder than,	xxiv. 265
—— scorn'd, with ease wrought to vengeance,	<i>Smith,</i> xxv. 23
—— her fraud should meet woman's vengeance,	51
—— rise of,	<i>Parv.</i> xxvii. 5
—— a creature, fair and vain,	9
—— the fondling mistress, and the ruling wife,	ib.
—— young Pandora she,	10
—— in body weak, more impotent in mind,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 80
—— chief is master of the war,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 81
—— form divine,	126
—— by Nature, importune to know,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 308
—— eyes her very soul express,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 249
—— thinks all compliments sincere,	254
—— to one sin confin'd! strange,	xxxvii. 21
—— pride is this day her darling passion,	ib.
—— the next slander,	ib.
—— gaming succeeds,	ib.
—— virtue's mortgaged for her losses,	ib.
—— oft shifts her passions, like the wind,	238
—— who knows the ways inconstant, of?	244
—— envy, what magic can assuage,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 56
—— meaning to be read backwards,	175
—— is the worst of every ill,	189
—— enticing crocodile, whose tears are death,	ib.
—— Syren, that murders with enchanting breath,	ib.
—— hate of, implacable,	<i>Yal.</i> xxxix. 42
—— it is vain to shun,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 75
—— heavy the blow, and sure as fate,	ib.
—— loves herself alone,	236
—— furniture of her mind,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 104
—— on a mischievous one,	<i>Broom,</i> xliv. 248
—— and fool are two things hard to hit,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 109
	Woman,

Woman is seen in private life alone,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 113
———— bred to disguise, in public 'tis you hide,	ib.
———— at best a contradiction still,	115
———— frailty, always to believe,	<i>ii.</i> xlvi. 121
———— less than, in the form of man,	245
———— woman, when to ill inclin'd,	96
———— all hell contains no fouler fiend,	ib.
———— Greece lies a desert land, by,	297
———— false, o'er the wife prevails,	<i>od.</i> l. 286
———— is a changeful thing,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 30
———— if you wish ill, turn her over to her will,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 131
———— in nothing should be naked,	141
———— but veil her very wit with modesty,	ib.
———— noblest station is retreat,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 289
———— important business of, is love,	ib.
———— imparts the gentle science,	<i>Moore</i> , lxv. 29
———— all manners smooths,	ib.
———— informs all hearts,	ib.
———— from her influence are felt passions that please,	ib.
———— thoughts that melt,	ib.
———— bids controul to stormy rage,	ib.
———— sinks serenely on the soul,	ib.
———— softens Deucalion's flinty race,	ib.
———— tunes the warring world to peace,	ib.
———— her life, honour is,	108
———— fame once tainted cannot be restored,	ib.
———— no redemption knows,	ib.
———— wounds of honour never close,	ib.
———— allowed of old, no daughter of celestial mould,	109
———— her tempering not without alloy,	ib.
———— formed but of the finer clay,	ib.
———— falls to rise no more,	110
———— frail as fair,	114
———— for, fallen from virtue, no prayers shall plead,	ib.

Woman,

Woman, for, fallen from virtue, no tears shall atone, <i>Moore</i> , lxxv.	114
———— for fallen, reproach shall wait,	ib.
————— scorn on thy returning steps shall wait,	ib.
————— infamy on thy returning steps shall wait,	ib.
————— hate on thy returning steps shall wait,	ib.
————— shall be loathed by every eye,	115
————— every foot shall fly thy presence,	ib.
———— the world's appointed light,	128
———— skirted every shade with white,	ib.
———— has stood for imitation high,	ib.
———— moulds the essence of a man,	129
———— tempers his mass,	ib.
———— man's genius fires,	ib.
———— as a better soul, inspires,	ib.
———— softens the rude,	ib.
———— warms the cold,	ib.
———— exalts the meek,	ib.
———— checks the bold,	ib.
———— calls sloth from his supine repose,	ib.
———— within the coward's bosom glows,	ib.
———— of pride unplumes the lofty crest,	ib.
———— bids bashful merit stand confess'd,	ib.
———— like coarse metal collects, irradiates, and refines,	ib.
———— prone to changing,	130
———— like the comet's wandering light,	ib.
———— eccentric, ominous, and bright,	ib.
———— trackless, and shifting as the wind,	ib.
———— a moon, still changing and revolving,	ib.
———— a sea, whose fathom none can find,	ib.
———— a riddle, past all human solving,	ib.
———— a bliss,	ib.
———— a plague,	ib.
———— a heaven,	ib.
———— a hell,	ib.
———— something, which no man can tell,	ib.

- Woman, every woman is the same, *Moore*, lxx. 137  
 ——— even from pity and disdain, *ib.*  
 ——— ————— will cull some reason to be vain, *ib.*  
 ——— her temper, apt to change, *Lloyd*, lxxviii. 293  
 ——— stanzas on, *Goldsm.* lxx. 20  
 ——— her charms, strong in their weakness, *Langb.* lxxi. 270  
 Woman kind, never knows a mean, *Dry.* xxiv. 268  
 ————— thinks no pleasure too dear, *ib.*  
 ————— in ills ever bold, 256  
 ————— aspire to dominion, 262  
 ————— nature prodigal to, *Duke*, xxv. 155  
 ————— vanity rules, *Gay*, xxxvii. 253  
 ————— love is the weakest passion of their mind, *ib.*  
 Women wisest men deceived by, *Milt.* xii. 14  
 ——— paint their imperfections, *Burl.* xiii. 294  
 ——— tempers as artificial as their faces, *ib.*  
 ——— place and birth, their paradise, 300  
 ——— made for men, *xiv.* 118  
 ——— power of, 130  
 ——— have but one faculty, the will, 330  
 ——— anger, impotent, and loud, *Dry.* xix. 154  
 ——— love-like cats, 269  
 ——— where they will, are all in haste, *xx.* 255  
 ——— an easy prey to the brave, 123  
 ——— follow fortune when she leads, *ib.*  
 ——— their revenge, *xxiv.* 251  
 ——— the fame of every street, *ib.*  
 ——— itch of news, 269  
 ——— obnoxious to the priests, 274  
 ——— itch to know their fortune, 277  
 ——— deal in philtres, 278  
 ——— weak of reason, impotent of will, 279  
 ——— fiends, who meditate ill, 280

Women,

Women, on dotage build their sway,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 269
——— prove ungrateful, as men prove true,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxv. 179
——— the joys they give, few, short, and un sincere,	ib.
——— will be wavering,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 275
——— ill consequence of gazing on,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 137
——— chuse their men, like silks, for show,	175
——— of every nation are the same,	ib.
——— by nature love th' intriguing trade,	178
——— a parrot's privilege forbidden,	xxxvii. 75
——— try and condemn without jury,	ib.
——— those fair dissemblers, fly,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 17
——— on,	97
——— like cowards, tame to the severe,	80
——— only fierce, when they discover fear,	ib.
——— with varying vanities,	<i>Pope</i> , <i>xl</i> v. 130
——— ———— ———— ———— shift toy-shop of the heart,	ib.
——— when they list, can cry,	253
——— free gifts scorn, and love what costs us pains,	263
——— have no characters at all,	xlvi. 105
——— ruling passions of,	113
——— ———— ———— ———— love of pleasure and of sway,	ib.
——— they seek the second, not to lose the first,	ib.
——— power all their end, but beauty all the means,	ib.
——— their love is with their lover past,	<i>od.</i> li. 48
——— succeeding flame expels the last,	ib.
——— satire on,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 117
——— own ambition,	ib.
——— through every scene of vanity they run,	118
——— wed one man, to wanton with a score,	140
——— practised but to roll an eye,	lxii. 254
——— like princes, find few real friends,	<i>Lyt.</i> lxiv. 288
——— your heart's supreme ambition to be fair,	ib.
——— their armour,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 139

- Women, their superstition, *Cow.* viii. 50  
 ——— who cannot walk, *Lloyd,* lxviii. 187  
 ——— their vows are wind, *Cunn.* lxix. 22  
 ——— a fickle sex, *ib.*  
 Wonders, wrought in Egypt, *Milt.* xi. 125  
 ——— by clear knowledge destroyed, *Reeb.* xv. 32  
 ——— of Creating-power endless, *Mall.* lxiii. 63  
 ——— imply novelty, but not *vice versa*, *Aken.* lxiii. 286  
 Wonderful, men fonder of, than of true,  
 ——— pleasure from, *Aken.* lxiii. 220  
 Wood, of stars, *Cow.* vii. 260  
 ——— that will hold tack, *Butl.* xiii. 108  
 ——— wall of, *Wall.* xvi. 170  
 Wood, William, an insect, *Swift,* xliii. 34  
 ——— the iron-monger, 36  
 ——— petition of, 37  
 ——— new song on his half-pence, 39  
 ——— serious poem on, 42  
 ——— epigram on his money, *ib.*  
 Woodbine meets the elm in marriage, *Church.* lxvii. 11  
 Woodcock, of times intelligencer, *Phil.* xvii. 303  
 Wooden bridge to be built at Westminster,  
 ——— must it my waves disgrace, *ib.*  
 ——— horse, stratagem of, *Dry.* xxiii. 2  
 Woodland retreat, *Thom.* liv. 64  
 Wood-nymph, *Aken.* lxiv. 147  
 Woods, haunt of the Druids, *Phil.* xvii. 289  
 ——— have ears, *Dry.* xx. 78  
 ——— where little warblers tune their lay, *Broome,* xlv. 182  
 Woodstock, dost Edward's cradle claim, *Fent.* xxxv. 250  
 ——— receives an equal hero for thy Lord, *ib.*  
 ——— here Henry lov'd, *Tick.* xxxix. 164  
 ——— and Chaucer learn'd to sing, *ib.*  
 Wool, winding of, *Dyer,* lviii. 156  
 Wool,

Wool, diversity of, in the fleece,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 157
—— skill, in assorting,	ib.
————— among the Dutch,	ib.
—— different uses of,	ib.
—— lightest in common fields,	169
—— none good in cold or wet pastures,	ib.
—— Phœnicia, Syria, and Judea, famous for,	172
—— twice ting'd with the Murex,	ib.
—— Tarentum famous for,	176
—— Bætica famed for,	ib.
—— Coraxi, noted for,	ib.
————— ram of, valued at a talent,	ib.
—— now Castile and Segovia famous for,	177
—— in hot climes, only on the tail,	179
—— Arica in Peru, famous for,	180
—— called the Comber's lock, value of,	ib.
—— methods to prevent its exportation,	181
—— of Atlas vales,	219
—— combing, inventor of,	183
—— dying of,	184
Woolen manufactures carried to China,	226
Wooton, death of,	<i>Cæw.</i> vii. 113
Word to keep, old-fashioned trick,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 111
Word-catcher, that lives on syllables,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 156
Words, power of, to assuage grief,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 13
————— congealed in Northern air,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 11
————— are but wind,	191
————— images of thoughts,	xiv. 278
————— coined, allowable,	<i>Rosc.</i> xv. 132
————— flow readily to the notions,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 277
————— obscene, too gross to move desire,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 72
————— are the Poet's paint,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 84
————— are like leaves with little fruit,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 104
————— as fashions, alike fantastic, if too new or old,	105

- Words, sweet as honey from his lips distill'd, *Pope il. xlvi. 48*  
 ——— warm, but warm without offence, *od. l. 214*  
 ——— so strong, we see the subject figur'd, *Pitt, lii. 191*  
 ——— different as the various kinds of poetry, 210  
 ——— be cull'd with nicest care, 211  
 ——— to coin, no laws forbid, 214  
 ——— in which your tongue is poor, 215  
 ——— barbarous to be smoothed to the ear, 217  
 ——— made subservient to the sense, *ib.*  
 ——— their strength, extent, and nature know, *ib.*  
 ——— — found a picture of the sense, *ib.*  
 ——— proportioned to the subject, *ib.*  
 ——— that burn, *Gray, lxiv. 209*  
 ——— of our ideas merely signs, *Lloyd, lxviii. 48*  
 ——— have a power at will to vary, *ib.*  
 ——— are vague and arbitrary, *ib.*  
 Work, the metal far surpass'd, *Garth, xxviii. 67*  
 ——— perfected, the joy was past, *Prior, xxxiii. 241*  
 ——— to make completely fine, *Swift, xlii. 233*  
 ——— number and weight and measure join, *ib.*  
 ——— so vast, to raise the Roman name, *Pitt, lii. 217*  
 Work-house described, *Dyer, lviii. 198*  
 Works of god, what mortal can survey ? *Pope od. li. 222*  
 ——— not titles, must prove our worth, *il. xlvi. 297*  
 World, its bravery, liveries of light, *Corw. vii. 261*  
 ——— catastrophe of, *viii. 157*  
 ——— like a regular poem, 195  
 ——— a well-set clock, 204  
 ——— conflagration of, *Milt. x. 84*  
 ——— end of, *xi. 137*  
 ——— made of Fighting and of Love, *Butl. xiii. 46*  
 ——— governed by Geometry, 250  
 ——— a great family, *Rob. xv. 39*  
 ——— a great stage, *xix. 241*  
 World,



World, an inn, and Death the journey's end,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 129
—— the work of Love,	<i>Duke,</i> xxv. 169
—— harmonious frame of, bespeaks God,	<i>King,</i> xxvi. 122
—— whose beauties perish, as they blow,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 100
—— has ills, and such may find thee,	206
—— a distaff should obey,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 290
—— like a wood,	<i>Lansf.</i> xxxviii. 25
—— where wanderers lose themselves,	ib.
—— fit loose to, nor aught admire,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 258
—— an inn,	<i>Som.</i> xli. 103
—— to know,	<i>Swift,</i> xlii. 122
—— a phrase for visits, ombre, balls, and plays,	ib.
—— consists of puppt-shows,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 143
—— forgetting, by the world forgot,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 190
—— enjoy'd by sense, and God by thought,	153
—— was made for Cæsar, but for Titus too,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 74
—— scarce the firm Philosopher can scorn,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 118
—— the main, how vex'd, how vain,	lx. 201
—— that gulf of souls,	lxi. 31
—— despise, who venerate themselves,	ib.
—— is all title-page,	224
—— without contents,	ib.
—— in Nature's ample field, a point,	93
—— is no neuter,	226
—— it will wound or save,	ib.
—— well-known, will give our hearts to Heaven,	ib.
—— most enjoy, who least admire,	252
—— best and fairest of unnumber'd,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiii. 244
—— full of chances,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 32
—— the huge rotundity we tread grows old,	35
—— which makes the heart its slave, what,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 241
—— deluding, flattering, and faithless,	249
—— will have its slaves,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 265
—— each orb one,	<i>Jenyns,</i> lxxiii. 215

- Worlds, millions of, hang in the spacious air, *Gay*, xxxvi. 7
- Worldly-wise is but half-witted, *Young*, lxi. 139
- Worth is more than power, *Broome*, xlv. 206
- in misery, a reverence pay, *Pope od. l.* 293
- unboastful, oft dwells in humble station, *Thom.* liv. 70
- of politeness is the needful ground, *Young*, lx. 104
- makes the man, *Pope*, xlvi. 77
- criminal in the good and wise, *Church.* lxxvi. 98
- Worthy should receive recompence of virtuous praise, *West*, lvii. 217
- Wortley Montague, lady Mary, verses to, *Pope*, xlvi. 368
- Worts, W. view of, to Hughes, *Hughes*, xxxi. 3
- Would you be great, be virtuous and be wise, *Carver.* lxxv. 269
- Wound round, hard to cure, *Butl.* xiv. 318
- Wounded, they wound, *Pope il.* xlix. 93
- man, and swarm of flies, *Som.* xl. 280
- Wounds all before, honourable, *Butl.* xiii. 105
- healed by wider wounds, xiv. 33
- to cure, and conquers to forgive, *Prior*, xxxii. 187
- all glorious, all before, *Pope il.* xlix. 15
- how fair, in our country's cause! *Pitt*, lii. 89
- of honour never close, *Moore*, lxxv. 108.
- Wrangling, a consequential ill of freedom, *Prior*, xxxiii. 16
- science taught noise and show, *Pope*, xlv. 350
- Wrath awaked, signs of, *Milt.* x. 175
- suppress, and Heaven obey, *Tick.* xxxix. 230
- and revenge from men and gods remove, *Pope il.* xlix. 173
- of Jove, what so dreadful, *od. l.* 153
- of princes ever is severe, li. 98
- far, far too dear to every mortal breast, *ib.*
- sweet to the soul, as honey to the taste, *ib.*
- Wrath's ready hands are never at a loss, *Keve L.* xxix. 76
- Wreaths familiar to the letter'd race, *Fent.* xxxv. 350
- Wren, with sorrow to the grave descends, *Pope*, xlvi. 204
- Wrestler sacred, conquers Heaven, *Wall.* xvi. 23

- Wretch, was born to want, whose soul is poor, *Gay*, xxxvi. 198  
 ——— no words can move, *Tick*. xxxix. 270  
 ——— by beauty dazzled and bewitched by love, *ib.*  
 ——— unfriendly to the race of man, *Pope od.* li. 168  
 Wretched when from thee, vex'd when nigh, *Prior*, xxxii. 195  
 ——— hear, and the gods revere, *Pope il.* xlix. 348  
 ——— man! unmindful of thy end, 144  
 ——— man by impious pride undone, *West*, lvii. 143  
 ——— mortals! lost in doubts below, 86  
 ——— but guess by rumour, and but boast we know, *ib.*  
 Wretches hang, that jurymen may dine, *Pope*, xlv. 138  
 ——— once deceas'd, to woes consign'd, *A. Phil.* lvii. 102  
 Wright, to the Rev. Mr. *W. Wb.* lxxii. 270  
 Wrinkles of threescore shall make you vainly wise, *Hughes*, xxxi. 127  
 Write with fury, and correct with phlegm, *Rosc.* xv. 89  
 ——— well, or not at all, *Dry.* xviii. 13  
 Writer, the most severe to himself, *Dry.* xviii. 278  
 ——— to consult faithful friends, 279  
 Writers, rehearsals of, xxiv. 311  
 ——— will be, who never will be read, *Cong.* xxxiv. 214  
 Writing well, Nature's master-piece, *Buck.* xxxii. 69  
 ——— a disease, *Cong.* xxxiv. 215  
 ——— of men, *Clav.* viii. 203  
 Wrong, sow by the ear, *Butl.* xiii. 240  
 ——— doing Great, violent will of, *Prior*, xxxiii. 282  
 ——— I feel, tends to public weal, *Sav.* xli. 134  
 ——— swift vengeance waits on, *Pope od.* l. 217  
 ——— and oppression no renown can raise, 191  
 ——— black, hovering clouds appal, *Young*, lxii. 233  
 ——— the King could do no, *Clurch.* lxvii. 39  
 Wrongs, my sole oracles, inspire my rage, *Pope il.* xlix. 101  
 ——— of base mankind unmoved bear, *od.* li. 15  
 Wycherley, character of, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 134  
 ——— excels in true comedy, *ib.*

Wycherley, with pointed wit and energy of sense, *Fent.* xxxv. 280  
 ----- to Pope, *Pope*, xlv. 11

## X.

**X** ANTHUS, called Scamander, *Pope il.* xlix. 216  
 ----- by the sons of the earth, ib.  
 Xenocrates, victor in the Isthmean games, *West*, lvii. 220  
 ----- to all benevolent, by all revered, 223  
 Xerxes laid o'er the Hellespont a bridge, *Rowe*, xxix. 38  
 ----- through mid Athos found his fleet away, ib.

## Y.

**Y** A H O O, overthrow of, *Swift*, xlv. 44  
 Yalden, poems of, *Yal.* xxxix. 3  
 ----- against grief, ib.  
 ----- hymn to morning, ib.  
 ----- darkness, 7  
 ----- human life, 11  
 ----- against enjoyment, 15  
 ----- curse of Babylon, 17  
 ----- to Congreve, 25  
 ----- the insect, 26  
 ----- to Chamberlain, 29  
 ----- to Watson, 30  
 ----- rape of Theutilla, 32  
 ----- St. Cecilia, 38  
 ----- force of jealousy, 41  
 Yalden,

Yalden, to his mistress,	<i>Vol.</i> xxxix. 44
—— imitation of Horace, lib. i. ode xii.	46
—————— Homer,	48
—— on reprinting Milton,	51
—— to Mackworth,	52
—— Ovid's Art of Love,	60
—— essay on Sir Willoughby Aston,	88
—— to the memory of a lady,	102
—— to Myra,	103
—— advice to a lover,	104
—— conquest of Namur,	105
—— Æsop at Court,	115—143
Yates, hand in hand her words and actions go,	<i>Church.</i> lxxvi. 28
—— through her face we no variety of passions trace,	ib.
—— no kindred softness can her eyes impart,	ib.
—— her brow marks all parts the same,	ib.
Yea and No, in senates hold debate,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 154
Year, changing, proclaims mortality to man,	<i>Jobns.</i> lxxii. 63
Years, like stealing waters glide,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxvi. 241
—— following years steal something every day,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 242
—— at last they steal us from ourselves away,	ib.
—— that sweep the toiling race of man,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 48
—————— all their laboured monuments away,	ib.
Yeoman of Kent,	<i>Som.</i> xli. 103
—— liv'd on his own, and paid no rent,	ib.
Yielded reason speaks the soul a slave,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 25
Yoke may yoke, and blood may blood repay,	<i>Saw.</i> xli. 243
York, James Duke of, praise of,	<i>Ot.</i> xv. 155
—————— verses on,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 108
—— Dutcheis of, Dryden to,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 54. xix. 130
—————— verses to,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 8
—— Edward Duke of, ode to him,	<i>Falk.</i> lxxvii. 294
—————— hastes to glory,	ib.
—————— Arcadian ease no longer charms,	295

York, Edward Duke of, War and Fame,	<i>Falc.</i> lxxvii. 295
————— alone can please,	ib.
————— his bosom beats to arms,	ib.
————— moves to war,	ib.
————— through storms and wintry seas,	ib.
————— scorn'd pleasures soft inglorious reign,	298
————— bids the fleet advance,	ib.
————— to curb the power of Spain and France,	ib.
Yorke, to the honourable Charles,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 121
————— Mifs,	<i>Jenyns,</i> lxxiii. 282
Young, verses to, by Wharton,	<i>Young,</i> lx. 3
————— on his poem of the Last Day by Tristram,	4
————— to, by J. Bankes,	9
————— last day,	7
————— force of Religion,	47
————— vanquished love,	ib.
————— love of Fame,	69
————— universal passion,	ib.
————— on women,	117
————— ode to the king,	169
————— on Lyric poetry,	177
————— ocean,	187
————— paraphrase on part of Job,	211
————— notes on the paraphrase,	225
————— verses to, by Cobden,	232
————— on Angelo's piece of the crucifixion,	233
————— to Addison, on his Cato,	234
————— epilogue to the Brothers,	235
————— epitaph on Lord Aubery Beauclerk,	237
————— on Dr. Young's servant,	238
————— on the death of Addison,	239
————— reflections on the state of the kingdom,	245
————— complaint,	lxi. 3
————— Night ix.	ib.

Young, resignation,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 83
—— on death of Queen Anne,	147
—— instalment,	157
—— to Lord Lansdowne,	165
—— to Mr. Pope,	187
—— Mr. Doddington to Walpole,	209
—— old man's relapse,	215
—— Lord Melcombe to,	219
—— sea-pieces,	226
—— imperium pelagi,	235
—— Ammon scorns to run with less than kings,	<i>Som.</i> xli. 267
—— verses on reading his fatires,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 69
—— epistle to,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 211
Young Dryden spare, for his father's sake,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 216
—— gentleman, in love,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 261
—— on death of,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 45
—— fair was thy frame and beautiful thy soul,	<i>ib.</i>
—— his years told by virtues, not by days,	<i>ib.</i>
—— lady, epistle to,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 214
—— in tears,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 245
—— to with the Iliad translated,	209
—— verses to,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 262
—— ode to,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 95
—— epitaph on,	<i>Sav.</i> lxiii. 166. <i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 195
—— scap'd from life, safe on the shore,	<i>ib.</i>
—— verses to, with Venice preserved,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 340
Young men soon give and soon forget affronts,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 299
—— lion and the ape,	<i>Moore</i> , lxxv. 84
—— man and cat,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 94
Youth, is the best time for action mortals have,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 24
—— dare to be happy, but dare and be,	28
—— devours pleasures,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 146
—— by steel unmann'd,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 293
—— seduc'd, give up age to want and shame,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 266
	Youth,

Youth, spring of life,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 231
—— and frail beauty, how they die !	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 103
—— wedded to stooping age,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 238
—— of frolics, an old age of cards,	xlvi. 114
—— an empty wavering state,	<i>il.</i> xlvi. 110
—— is apt to err,	xlix. 344
—— and white age pour along,	<i>od.</i> l. 206
—— be train'd, to bear the stings of poverty,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 88
—— of itself, to numerous ills betray'd,	ib.
—— requires a prop, and wants a foreign aid,	ib.
—— small cause to plain,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 12
—— does one smiling hope attend,	ib.
—— in sickness, impotent as age,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 242
—— fair Virtue's reason,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 247
—— only lay up sighs for age,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 83
—— calls for pleasure,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 166
—— the, and philosopher,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 244

## Z.

ZACYNTHUS, green with ever shady groves,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 140
Zadoc, character of,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 166
Zeal, ardor of,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 183
—— a dreadful termagant,	<i>Bull.</i> xiv. 36
—— fanatic, unappeasable,	37
—— a pestilent disease,	322
—— for worth distress'd,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 200
—— blind conductor of the will,	xix. 66
—— warmed not scorched with,	176
—— hot, yet dark and blind,	<i>Duke</i> , xxv. 164
—— for their country, and thirst of virtuous praise,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 40
Zeal,	



Zeal, by perfecution's rage, refines,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 143
—— not charity, became the guide,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 64
—— curst ungodlinefs of,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 49
—— and humility, wings of the foul,	153
—— how blind its fury,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 104
—— bitternefs of faintly,	105
Zealous crouds in ignorance adore,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 63
————— the lefs they know, they fear the more,	ib.
Zelinda, Waller to,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 124
Zenobia, in learning, beauty, and in virtue fhone,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 219
———— beneath her rofe Longinus,	ib.
Zephyr,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 163
———— western wind,	ib.
Ziloah, praife of,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 210
Zimri, character of,	155
Zobeide, prologue to the tragedy of,	<i>Goldsm.</i> lxx. 76
———— epilogue to,	78
Zodiac, ftars in, fhift,	<i>Bucl.</i> xiii. 252
Zopirus, ambition of,	<i>Cow.</i> ix. 9
Zounds ! what a fall had our dear brother,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 26

GENERAL RECAPITULATION  
OF THE  
CONTENTS.

---

## Volume,

- I. Lives of COWLEY, DENHAM, MILTON, BUTLER, RO-  
CHESTER, ROSCOMMON, OTWAY.
- II. Lives of WALLER, POMFRET, DORSET, STEPNEY, J. PHI-  
LIPS, WALSH, DRYDEN.
- III. Lives of SMITH, DUKE, KING, SPRAT, HALIFAX, PAR-  
NELL, GARTH, ROWE, ADDISON, HUGHES, SHEFFIELD  
(BUCKINGHAMSHIRE), PRIOR, CONGREVE, BLACK-  
MORE, FENTON.
- IV. Lives of GAY, GRANVILLE (LANSDOWNE,) YALDEN,  
TICKELL, HAMMOND, SOMERVILE, SAVAGE, SWIFT,  
BROOME.
- V. Lives of POPE, PITT, THOMSON, WATTS, A. PHILIPS,  
WEST, COLLINS, DYER, SHENSTONE.
- VI. Lives of YOUNG, MALLET, GRAY, AKENSIDE, LYTTEL-  
TON, MOORE, CAWTHORN, CHURCHILL, FALCONER,  
LLOYD, CUNNINGHAM, GREEN, GOLDSMITH, P.  
WHITEHEAD, ARMSTRONG, LANCHORNE, JOHNSON,  
W. WHITEHEAD, S. JENYNS.
- VII. COWLEY, VOL. I.
- VIII. ————— II.
- IX. ————— III; and DENHAM.
- X. MILTON, VOL. I.
- XI. ————— II.
- XII. ————— III.
- XIII. BUTLER, VOL. I.
- XIV. ————— II.
- XV. ROCHESTER.

Volume,

- XV. ROCHESTER, ROSCOMMON, OTWAY.  
 XVI. WALLER.  
 XVII. POMFRET, DORSET, STEPNEY, J. PHILIPS,  
 WALSH.  
 XVIII. DRYDEN, Vol. I.  
 XIX. ————— II.  
 XX. ————— III.  
 XXI. ————— IV.  
 XXII. DRYDEN'S VIRGIL, Vol. I.  
 XXIII. ———— II.  
 XXIV. ————— III.  
 XXV. SMITH, DUKE, KING.  
 XXVI. KING, SPRAT, HALIFAX.  
 XXVII. PARNELL,  
 XXVIII. GARTH, ROWE.  
 XXIX. ROWE'S LUCAN.  
 XXX. ADDISON.  
 XXXI. HUGHES.  
 XXXII. SHEFFIELD (BUCKINGHAMSHIRE).  
 PRIOR, Vol. I.  
 XXXIII. ————— II.  
 XXXIV. ————— III; and CONGREVE.  
 XXXV. BLACKMORE, FENTON.  
 XXXVI. GAY, Vol. I.  
 XXXVII. ————— II.  
 XXXVIII. GRANVILLE (LANSDOWNE),  
 XXXIX. YALDEN, TICKELL, HAMMOND.  
 XL. SOMERVILE, Vol. I.  
 XLI. ————— II.  
 XLII. SWIFT, Vol. I.  
 XLIII. ————— II.  
 XLIV. ————— III; and BROOME.

XLV. POPE;

Volume,

- XLV. POPE, Vol. I.  
 XLVI. ————— II.  
 XLVII. ————— III.  
 XLVIII. POPE'S HOMER, Vol. I.  
 XLIX. ————— II.  
 L. ————— III.  
 LI. ————— IV.  
 LII. PITT, Vol. I.  
 LIII. ————— II.  
 LIV. THOMSON, Vol. I.  
 LV. ————— II; and Part of WATTS.  
 LVI. WATTS.  
 LVII. A. PHILIPS, WEST,  
 LVIII. COLLINS, DYER.  
 LIX. SHENSTONE.  
 LX. YOUNG, Vol. I.  
 LXI. ————— II.  
 LXII. ————— III.  
 LXIII. MALLEF, AKENSIDE.  
 LXIV. AKENSIDE, GRAY, LYTTTELTON.  
 LXV. MOORE, CAWTHORN.  
 LXVI. CHURCHILL, Vol. I.  
 LXVII. ————— II; and FALCONER.  
 LXVIII. LLOYD.  
 LXIX. CUNNINGHAM, GREEN.  
 LXX. GOLDSMITH, P. WHITEHEAD.  
 LXXI. ARMSTRONG, LANGHORNE.  
 LXXII. JOHNSON, W. WHITEHEAD.  
 LXXIII. W. WHITEHEAD, JENYNS.  
 LXXIV. POETICAL INDEX, A—L.  
 LXXV. ————— M—Z.











Author Johnson, Samuel (ed.)

Title The works of the English

DATE.

N

4/3/81

Hand.

4/2/80

Hand.

